

# ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES WITH ANSWERS

Part 3.


3560 MULTIPLE-CHOICE  
ITEMS FOR B1 & B2

Your quest towards 

Daniel B. Smith

# ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES WITH ANSWERS

Part 3. 3560 MULTIPLE-CHOICE  
ITEMS FOR B1 & B2

Your quest towards 

Daniel B. Smith

***English Grammar Exercises with answers***  
***Your quest towards C2***

***Part 3: 3560 multiple-choice items***

***Daniel B. Smith***

Daniel B. Smith Copyright © 2020

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the author, excepting the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

# ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES WITH ANSWERS

## Your quest towards C2

**-Part 3: 3560 multiple-choice items-**

*Intermediate and Upper Intermediate  
(B1&B2)*

# Table of contents

[Introduction](#)

[PART I: Intermediate level](#)

[Word order](#)

[Articles](#)

[Present Tenses](#)

[Past Tenses](#)

[Future Tenses](#)

[Passive Voice](#)

[Modal Verbs](#)

[Phrasal Verbs](#)

[Irregular Verbs](#)

[Pronouns](#)

[Adjectives](#)

[Adverbs](#)

[Relative Clauses](#)

[Noun plus preposition](#)

[Prepositions](#)

[Adjective plus preposition](#)

[Nouns](#)

[Some, any, a lot of, many, much](#)

[Conditionals](#)

[Reported Speech](#)

[PART II: Upper intermediate level](#)

[Word order](#)

[Articles](#)

[Present Tenses](#)

[Past Tenses](#)

[Future Tenses](#)

[Passive Voice](#)

[Confusing Words](#)

[Phrasal Verbs](#)

[Irregular Verbs](#)

[Linking Words](#)

[Adjectives](#)

[Adverbs](#)

[Gerunds and Infinitives](#)

[Noun plus preposition](#)

[Prepositions](#)

[Adjective plus prepositions](#)

[Nouns](#)

[Some, any, a lot of, many, much etc.](#)

[Expressing Hypothetical Meaning](#)

[Word formation](#)

### [PART III: Intermediate and Upper intermediate levels](#)

[Present Simple](#)

[Present Continuous](#)

[Present Perfect](#)

[Past Simple](#)

[Past Continuous](#)

[Past Perfect](#)

[Future Tenses](#)

[Articles](#)

[Prepositions](#)

[Spelling](#)

[Conjunctions](#)

[Dictionary](#)

[Guess the tense](#)

[Synonyms](#)

[Antonyms](#)

[Phrasal verbs](#)

[Idioms](#)

[Mixed tests](#)

[PART IV: Consolidation](#)

[Nouns consolidation](#)

[Adjectives consolidation](#)

[Verbs consolidation](#)

[Adverbs consolidation](#)

[Prepositions consolidation](#)

[Conjunctions consolidation](#)

[Reported speech consolidation](#)

[Articles consolidation](#)

[Determiners consolidation](#)

[Mixed tests consolidation](#)

[PART V: Final items](#)

[Answers](#)

[Conclusion](#)

## **Introduction**

The main purpose of these book series is to provide you an impressive and invaluable collection of English Grammar multiple-choice exercises. This book comprises different items and will take you on a beautiful journey towards improving your English. The following subjects have been specially crafted for you, with regard to: Word order, Articles, Verb tenses, Active and passive voice, Phrasal verbs, Pronouns, Adjectives, Adverbs, Relative clauses, Prepositions, Nouns, Conditionals, Reported speech, Confusing words, Word formation, Idioms and many more...

The table of contents provides you with a wide range of exercises and you can easily choose what to practice and how hard that subject will be. Every topic has in brackets the difficulty level, as you've already seen.

There will be many levels of difficulty in my English Grammar Exercises books: Beginner, Pre-intermediate, Intermediate, Upper Intermediate and Advanced.

This book deals with Intermediate and Upper Intermediate levels.

Please keep an eye on further releases.

Good luck!



# PART I: Intermediate level

## Word order

1. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) Tom a lot of people invited.
  - b) A lot of people Tom invited.
  - c) Tom invited a lot of people.
  - d) Tom invited of people a lot.
  
2. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) I think you should never put this T-shirt on.
  - b) I think you never should put this T-shirt on.
  - c) I think you should put this T-shirt never on.
  - d) I think you should put never this T-shirt on.
  
3. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) The biggest animal on Earth the blue whale is.
  - b) On Earth is the biggest animal blue whale.
  - c) Is the biggest animal on Earth the blue whale.
  - d) The blue whale is the biggest animal on Earth.
  
4. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) We often don't go to the cinema.
  - b) We don't often go to the cinema.
  - c) We don't go often to the cinema.
  - d) We don't go to the cinema often.
  
5. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) Scott drives to work every day.
  - b) Every day to work Scott drives.
  - c) Scott every day drives to work.
  - d) Every day drives Scott to work.
  
6. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) I can to the swimming pool go with you.
  - b) I can go to the swimming pool with you.
  - c) Can I go to the swimming pool with you.
  - d) To the swimming pool can I go with you.
  
7. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
  - a) You would like some coffee?

- b) Some coffee would you like?
  - c) Would like you some coffee?
  - d) Would you like some coffee?
8. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) John doesn't often go to the theatre.
  - b) John often doesn't go to the theatre.
  - c) John doesn't go often to the theatre.
  - d) Often John doesn't go to the theatre.
9. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) A federation is Australia of six states.
  - b) A federation of six states Australia is.
  - c) Australia of six states is a federation.
  - d) Australia is a federation of six states.
10. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Is how far your town from here?
  - b) How far your town from here is?
  - c) How far your town is from here?
  - d) How far is your town from here?
11. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) When did Apollo 11 land on the Moon?
  - b) When Apollo 11 did land on the Moon?
  - c) Did Apollo 11 land on the Moon when?
  - d) When did land Apollo 11 on the Moon?
12. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) In a modern big house lived Harry.
  - b) Harry in a big modern house lived.
  - c) Harry lived in a modern big house.
  - d) Harry lived in a big modern house.
13. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) My purse my brother found outside the house.
  - b) My brother found my purse outside the house.
  - c) Outside the house found my brother my purse.
  - d) My brother outside the house found my purse.
14. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Is what the name of this street?

- b) The name of this street is what?
  - c) What is the name of this street?
  - d) What the name of this street is?
15. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Julia bought eleven yellow amazing tulips.
  - b) Julia eleven amazing yellow tulips bought.
  - c) Julia bought eleven amazing yellow tulips.
  - d) Julia eleven yellow amazing tulips bought.
16. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Pete comes from England.
  - b) Comes Pete from England.
  - c) From England Pete comes.
  - d) Pete from England comes.
17. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Patrick White received in 1973 the Nobel Prize.
  - b) Patrick White received the Nobel Prize in 1973.
  - c) In 1973 the Nobel Prize Patrick White received.
  - d) Received Patrick White the Nobel Prize in 1973.
18. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Steve was wearing a fantastic Italian coat.
  - b) Steve was wearing an Italian fantastic coat.
  - c) Steve was a fantastic Italian coat wearing.
  - d) Steve was an Italian fantastic coat wearing.
19. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) They not are walking in the park.
  - b) They are walking in the park not.
  - c) Not they are walking in the park.
  - d) They are not walking in the park.
20. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) New Zealand is about the same size as Great Britain or Japan.
  - b) New Zealand about the same size as Great Britain or Japan is.
  - c) About the same size as Great Britain or Japan New Zealand is.
  - d) New Zealand about the same size is as Great Britain or Japan.
21. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) You have ever been to Boston?

- b) Have you ever been to Boston?
  - c) Have you been ever to Boston?
  - d) Have you been to Boston ever?
22. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) It is a nice small town in France.
  - b) It is a small nice town in France.
  - c) In France it is a nice small town.
  - d) In France it is a small nice town.
23. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) The Olympics take place every four years.
  - b) Every four years take place the Olympics.
  - c) The Olympics take every four years place.
  - d) Take place the Olympics every four years.
24. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Her husband returns usually home at 7 p.m.
  - b) Her husband usually returns home at 7 p.m.
  - c) Her husband returns home at 7 p.m. usually.
  - d) Her husband returns home at usually 7 p.m.
25. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) You can show me the way to Westminster Abbey?
  - b) Can show you me the way to Westminster Abbey?
  - c) Can you show me the way to Westminster Abbey?
  - d) To Westminster Abbey you can show me the way?
26. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) What your favourite colour is?
  - b) Is what you favourite colour?
  - c) What is you favourite colour?
  - d) Your favourite colour is what?
27. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Five years before in London had she met Jim.
  - b) She had five years before met Jim in London.
  - c) She five years before had met Jim in London.
  - d) She had met Jim in London five years before.
28. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) A famous American actress Marilyn Monroe was.

- b) Marilyn Monroe was a famous American actress.
- c) Marilyn Monroe a famous American actress was.
- d) Was Marilyn Monroe a famous American actress.

29. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) 2,500 kilometers long The Great Wall of China is.
  - b) The Great Wall of China is 2,500 kilometers long.
  - c) Is The Great Wall of China 2,500 kilometers long.
  - d) The Great Wall of China 2,500 kilometers is long.
30. Choose the sentence with the right word order:
- a) Wolfgang Mozart was in 1756 in Salzburg born.
  - b) Wolfgang Mozart was born in 1756 in Salzburg.
  - c) Wolfgang Mozart was born in Salzburg in 1756.
  - d) Wolfgang Mozart in 1756 in Salzburg was born.

## **Articles**

31. Have you got ... pen?
- a) a
  - b) the
  - c) an
32. We have got only ... hour to do this task.
- a) the
  - b) an
  - c) a
33. I saw a bird in the tree. ... bird was grey.
- a) The
  - b) A
  - c) An
34. Paris is ... capital of France.
- a) a
  - b) an
  - c) the
35. I see ... three men outside.
- a) the
  - b) -
  - c) a

36. Charles Dickens was ... famous English writer.  
a) an  
b) the  
c) a
37. Is this ... your new car?  
a) a  
b) the  
c) –
38. ... Moon is beautiful today, isn't it?  
a) The  
b) -  
c) A
39. I've bought some cheese, five apples and ... bottle of wine.  
a) the  
b) a  
c) an
40. Have you ever been to ... Sicily?  
a) a  
b) -  
c) the
41. ... Kilimanjaro is situated in Tanzania.  
a) A  
b) The  
c) –
42. She told us ... interesting story.  
a) an  
b) the  
c) a
43. My friend was born in ... USA.  
a) -  
b) the  
c) an
44. I don't like to come home late in ... evening.  
a) the  
b) an

c) a

45. Have you seen ... Tom today?

a) the

b) a

c) –

46. Who said that ... Earth is round?

a) -

b) the

c) an

47. Where is ... Sahara desert?

a) a

b) an

c) the

48. My cousin wants to become ... policeman.

a) the

b) -

c) a

49. My nephew plays ... piano very well.

a) the

b) -

c) a

50. He wrote a poem for her. ... poem was beautiful.

a) A

b) The

c) –

51. We travelled to ... Netherlands last year.

a) -

b) an

c) the

52. I ate ... plum and went out.

a) a

b) an

c) –

53. Can you show me ... Volga on the map?

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

54. New York is ... city in the USA.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

55. Her husband gave her ... twenty five roses.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) some

56. Everest is ... highest mountain in the world.

- a) an
- b) a
- c) the

57. ... Africa is the world's second largest continent.

- a) The
- b) An
- c) -

58. Steve works in ... Hague.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) -

59. We are going to travel around ... Europe next year.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) -

60. Tom sent me a photo of ... Trafalgar Square. It's amazing!

- a) -
- b) a
- c) the

## Present Tenses

61. Tim ... a newspaper now.

- a) reads



- b) reading
  - c) is reading
62. Jill ... in a hospital.
- a) is working
  - b) works
  - c) have worked
63. Oh, no! We are late! Nobody opens the door. They ... out.
- a) have gone
  - b) went
  - c) are going
64. She ... thirty pancakes today.
- a) cooked
  - b) cooks
  - c) has cooked
65. The climate ... rapidly nowadays.
- a) has changed
  - b) change
  - c) is changing
66. I ... to Spain.
- a) was never
  - b) am never
  - c) have never been
67. He ... at 8 o'clock every day.
- a) gets up
  - b) is getting up
  - c) has got up
68. You ... too loud!
- a) always talk
  - b) talking
  - c) are always talking
69. Look! Your puppy ...!
- a) swim
  - b) is swimming
  - c) is swiming

70. We all know that the Earth ... round.  
a) is  
b) is being  
c) be
71. Oh, no way, I ... that man before!  
a) saw  
b) have seen  
c) see
72. The train from Berlin ... at 11:15.  
a) arrives  
b) is arriving  
c) arrive
73. I'm fond of history. I often ... to museums.  
a) went  
b) go  
c) been
74. My wife usually ... a cup of coffee before going to work.  
a) drink  
b) is drinking  
c) drinks
75. I can't find Mark. It seems he ... .  
a) already go  
b) already went  
c) has already gone
76. The sun ... in the west.  
a) has set  
b) sets  
c) is setting
77. My plane to Los Angeles ... at 07:30. There're no changes in the timetable.  
a) is departing  
b) departs  
c) depart
78. It's better to get rid of this toaster. It ... more and more insecure.  
a) is getting  
b) gets

c) has got

79. Steve is very busy. He ... a rest very seldom.

- a) takes
- b) is taking
- c) has took

80. It ... colder. Do you really want to go out?

- a) getting
- b) is getting
- c) gets

81. I ... Alexia since 1999.

- a) knew
- b) know
- c) have known

82. I like to watch thrillers, but now I ... a comedy.

- a) watching
- b) watch
- c) am watching

83. Steve and Olivia ... friends for many ages.

- a) have been
- b) are
- c) are been

84. Don't disturb! He ... a letter at the moment.

- a) writes
- b) is writing
- c) writing

85. Rachel ... in Frankfurt since Sunday.

- a) has been
- b) was
- c) is

86. Robert ... the task yet.

- a) finishes
- b) finishing
- c) hasn't finished

87. Michael ... this car for five years.

- a) is having
- b) has had
- c) has

88. Actually, I ... apples.

- a) don't like
- b) like not
- c) am not liking

89. I can bring his umbrella back now. He ... from Spain recently.

- a) return
- b) returning
- c) has returned

90. Oh my God! He ... the race!

- a) has just won
- b) win
- c) is just win

### **Past Tenses**

91. The Romans ... to Britain in 54 BC.

- a) coming
- b) came
- c) come

92. We were strolling in the park when suddenly it ... .

- a) thundered
- b) thunders
- c) was thundering

93. I was watching TV while the kids ... in the garden.

- a) played
- b) playing
- c) were playing

94. She was writing a letter while her husband ... .

- a) was cooking
- b) cooked
- c) cooking

95. I ... the guitar at 9 o'clock yesterday.

- a) play

- b) was playing
  - c) played
96. Einstein ... a paper on the general theory of relativity in 1916.
- a) was publish
  - b) published
  - c) was publishing
97. Carol was eating a banana while Sandy ... his home task.
- a) has done
  - b) was doing
  - c) did
98. He ... the Nobel Prize in literature in 1954.
- a) had won
  - b) was winning
  - c) won
99. I ... home at 7 p.m. yesterday.
- a) driving
  - b) was driving
  - c) drove
100. The boy ... to music when the door bell rang.
- a) listened
  - b) listen
  - c) was listening
101. I woke up at 7 a.m., ironed my clothes and ... out.
- a) went
  - b) gone
  - c) was going
102. Marian ... Mary two years ago.
- a) has met
  - b) was meeting
  - c) met
103. We ... to Australia last year.
- a) had gone
  - b) went
  - c) had been

104. My cat ... with a toy when I called it.  
a) played  
b) has played  
c) was playing
105. Pavarotti ... his last performance at the 2006 Winter Olympics in Turin.  
a) had given  
b) was giving  
c) gave
106. Beethoven ... his first piece of music when he was 12.  
a) composed  
b) composing  
c) had composed
107. I put my coat on and ... a look in the mirror.  
a) taken  
b) had taken  
c) took
108. I was going to a supermarket when the fire ... out.  
a) break  
b) broke  
c) was breaking
109. Bill ... football at 10 o'clock yesterday.  
a) played  
b) was playing  
c) have played
110. Henry ... to his cousin while his wife was reading a newspaper.  
a) talking  
b) talk  
c) was talking
111. Steven ... the first book when he was four years old.  
a) had read  
b) read  
c) was reading
112. We went to Hyde Park and then we ... in a restaurant.  
a) relaxed  
b) have relaxed

- c) were relaxing
113. David Beckham ... for Manchester United from 1993 to 2003.  
a) was playing  
b) played  
c) playing
114. Jill wiped the table after supper, took a shower and ... to bed.  
a) was going  
b) had gone  
c) went
115. Lincoln ... the 16<sup>th</sup> President of the United States in 1860.  
a) had become  
b) became  
c) become
116. I was sitting in the café when my phone ... .  
a) was ringing  
b) had rung  
c) rang
117. I was listening to music when my mom ... my room.  
a) entered  
b) has entered  
c) entering
118. I was trying to concentrate when suddenly my girlfriend ... me a fright.  
a) had given  
b) gave  
c) given
119. I was reading a book while the children ... .  
a) slept  
b) had slept  
c) were sleeping
120. The first Derby ... place in May 1780.  
a) took  
b) has taken  
c) had taken

## **Future Tenses**

121. Bill ... his parents tomorrow. He has got an appointment with them.  
a) visits  
b) will visit  
c) is visiting
122. Jim has invited us to his birthday party. He ... 27 next week.  
a) will be  
b) is  
c) is going to be
123. It's a wonderful evening. I really don't think it ... tomorrow.  
a) rain  
b) will rain  
c) is going to rain
124. Carol is 15. She already knows what she wants. She ... a singer.  
a) becomes  
b) become  
c) is going to become
125. I'm sorry, but I have no time to do it. I ... in serious negotiations tomorrow.  
a) take part  
b) will take  
c) am going to take part
126. Can you help me? – Well, it's a difficult situation but I ... what I can do for you.  
a) will see  
b) am seeing  
c) am going to see
127. I promise, I ... tomorrow.  
a) ring you up  
b) will ring you  
c) am going to ring you
128. I ... very glad to see you tomorrow.  
a) am  
b) will be  
c) am going to be
129. Kate doesn't know whether she ... to Amsterdam next summer.  
a) go



- b) is going
- c) will go

130. They are planning the wedding. They ... soon!

- a) marry
- b) will marry
- c) are going to marry

131. Wait a minute, I ... a notepad.

- a) take
- b) will take
- c) am going to take

132. I suppose that he ... to Berlin in a few days.

- a) will return
- b) is returning
- c) is going to return

133. Jill ... to the dentist next Monday. She has made this decision today.

- a) will go
- b) shall go
- c) is going to go

134. My parents chose a new car two days ago. Today they ... buy it.

- a) will
- b) are going to
- c) had

135. Their team is stronger. I believe they ... .

- a) will win
- b) winning
- c) are going to win

136. When water ... at 100 degrees, put some salt and spaghetti into the saucepan.

- a) will boil
- b) is boiling
- c) boils

137. She has got serious problems. She ... a lawyer. She has already informed him about her visit.

- a) will visit
- b) is visiting

c) is going to visit

138. Well, I ... this pair of shoes.

a) am taking

b) will take

c) am going to take

139. I have won the lottery. I ... the prize to charity. I had decided to do that before.

a) donate

b) will donate

c) am going to donate

140. He has to do so much today. He ... tired after work.

a) will be

b) be

c) is going to be

141. Carol ... busy tomorrow.

a) is going to be

b) is

c) will be

142. Ok, I've decided! I ... to the gallery tomorrow.

a) will go

b) go

c) am going

143. I'm so tired of this town. I ... to Paris.

a) will move

b) am moving

c) am going to move

144. She ... to the birthday party this weekend. Sarah invited her a week ago.

a) has to go

b) will go

c) is going to go

145. It's very cold today. I expect it ... tomorrow.

a) snows

b) will snow

c) is going to show

146. David is in Boston now. You ... him till Monday.  
a) won't see  
b) don't see  
c) are not going to see
147. The company ... a new store tomorrow.  
a) opens  
b) opening  
c) will open
148. It's so difficult to make a choice. Ok, I ... the red one.  
a) buy  
b) will buy  
c) am going to buy
149. I wanted to go for a walk but I'm too tired to do something today. I ... at home and watch TV.  
a) am to stay  
b) stay  
c) am going to stay
150. I don't know what to do. I can't visit you because I ... for Madrid tomorrow.  
a) will leave  
b) leave  
c) am going to leave

### **Passive Voice**

151. Hey, look! The mail ... .  
a) delivers  
b) is delivered  
c) is delivering
152. This book ... by Charles Dickens.  
a) was written  
b) wrote  
c) is written
153. Winston Churchill ... during the Boer war.  
a) captured  
b) is captured

- c) was captured
154. Cookies ... from milk, eggs and flour.  
a) are made  
b) makes  
c) made
155. Napoleon ... in 1815.  
a) defeated  
b) defeat  
c) was defeated
156. Many buildings ... by the fire in 1980.  
a) destroys  
b) destroyed  
c) were destroyed
157. The fire ... under control yesterday.  
a) brought  
b) was brought  
c) was been bring
158. The Beatles ... all over the world.  
a) are known  
b) knew  
c) are knew
159. This poem ... by Robert Burns.  
a) was wrote  
b) is written  
c) was written
160. That state ... by the British in the 18<sup>th</sup> century.  
a) captured  
b) capture  
c) was captured
161. America ... in 1492.  
a) discovered  
b) was discover  
c) was discovered
162. Australia ... by Dutch explorers in 1606.

- a) discovering
- b) discovered
- c) was discovered

163. Everybody ... about the accident tomorrow.

- a) informs
- b) will inform
- c) will be informed

164. My wallet ... yesterday.

- a) was stolen
- b) steal
- c) was stole

165. Your TV ... tomorrow.

- a) delivered
- b) delivers
- c) will be delivered

166. The president ... tomorrow.

- a) will elect
- b) elected
- c) will be elected

167. Greenpeace ... in 1969.

- a) was founded
- b) founded
- c) is founded

168. New Year ... all over the world.

- a) celebrate
- b) is celebrated
- c) was celebrated

169. That opera ... by Verdi in 1851.

- a) composed
- b) composing
- c) was composed

170. This single ... last month.

- a) release
- b) releasing
- c) was released

171. The door ... 2 hours ago.  
a) breaks  
b) was broke  
c) was broken
172. This project ... tomorrow.  
a) completed  
b) compete  
c) will be completed
173. Berlin ... in the 12<sup>th</sup> century.  
a) was founded  
b) founded  
c) is founded
174. These shoes ... in Italy.  
a) were make  
b) were made  
c) made
175. The room ... tomorrow.  
a) cleans  
b) will clean  
c) will be cleaned
176. The ballots ... several hours ago.  
a) counted  
b) counts  
c) were counted
177. Their dynasty ... in 1485.  
a) established  
b) is establish  
c) was established
178. The theatre ... next year.  
a) will be built  
b) built  
c) is build
179. That film ... by Scorsese in 1990.  
a) directed  
b) was directed

c) is directed

180. This sweater ... of wool.

a) is make

b) is made

c) makes

### **Modal Verbs**

181. My sister is only 6, but she ... already play the piano.

a) can

b) must

c) has to

182. ... you open the window, please?

a) Should

b) Could

c) Must

183. Perhaps he ... pass the exam tomorrow.

a) must

b) may

c) has to

184. Students ... listen to the teacher.

a) may

b) can

c) must

185. You look very pale. I think you ... go to the doctor.

a) should

b) might

c) can

186. I must be at work at 9 o'clock every day. So, I ... wake up at 7 a.m.

a) can

b) have to

c) may

187. Steve ... drive a car very well. He is a skillful driver.

a) can

b) might

c) has to

188. She ... speak German, Italian and French.  
a) may  
b) can  
c) should
189. ... you tell me where Trafalgar Square is?  
a) Must  
b) Might  
c) Could
190. Do you see black clouds? It ... rain this evening.  
a) needs  
b) could  
c) may
191. Sorry, I have no time to discuss anything now. I ... be at a meeting at 10 o'clock.  
a) must  
b) may  
c) could
192. She told me to watch that movie. She told that I ... go to the cinema immediately.  
a) have to  
b) should  
c) might
193. I'm very ill. I ... go to the doctor.  
a) may  
b) have to  
c) can
194. I can't understand anything. ... you help me, please?  
a) Should  
b) Might  
c) Could
195. Mary says she ... read minds.  
a) can  
b) must  
c) have to
196. ... you give me a pen, please?



- a) Must
- b) Should
- c) Could

197. I don't know where to go next summer. I ... go to London.

- a) have to
- b) may
- c) should

198. My car is way too dirty. I ... clean it immediately.

- a) might
- b) must
- c) can

199. He is a good sportsman, but he ... stop smoking.

- a) might
- b) may
- c) should

200. It's very cold outside. We ... put on warm clothes.

- a) have to
- b) could
- c) may

201. I can't hear you at all. ... you speak louder?

- a) Could
- b) May
- c) Must

202. Sabina is 12 and she ... skate yet.

- a) must
- b) couldn't
- c) can't

203. ... you make me a cup of coffee, please?

- a) Might
- b) Could
- c) Must

204. Don't run! The dog ... get furious.

- a) needs
- b) may
- c) must

205. Carol is very ill. She ... take medicines every day.  
a) can  
b) must  
c) may
206. You are sometimes totally unbearable! You ... be more tolerant.  
a) should  
b) may  
c) have to
207. Pupils ... wear a school uniform in some countries.  
a) can  
b) may  
c) have to
208. I'm very busy today. I ... stay at work till night.  
a) may  
b) have to  
c) can
209. I'm sorry, I ... hear you.  
a) can't  
b) mustn't  
c) haven't to
210. ... you take an umbrella, please?  
a) Should  
b) Could  
c) Must

### **Phrasal Verbs**

211. At first you have to ... the application form.  
a) fill in  
b) try on  
c) come on
212. Hey! The floor is wet! Look ...!  
a) in  
b) out  
c) after
213. Our plane will ... in 23 minutes.

- a) take up
- b) turn up
- c) take off

214. Charles, could you ... for a minute? I need to talk to you.

- a) hold on
- b) hold up
- c) hold in

215. Excuse me, I cannot hear you. Could you ... please?

- a) speak above
- b) speak
- c) speak up

216. I don't like this old desk. I'm going to ... .

- a) let it out
- b) take it off
- c) throw it away

217. If you aren't watching TV, ... .

- a) switch it off
- b) switch it on
- c) switch it away

218. Sandra, look, what a nice skirt! You should ... .

- a) hold it on
- b) try it on
- c) carry it on

219. Mike, ...! It's almost 11 o'clock!

- a) grow up
- b) turn up
- c) hurry up

220. I sometimes ... early in the morning.

- a) wake up
- b) give up
- c) grow up

221. Learning languages is very difficult but I need to ... doing it.

- a) keep on
- b) hold on
- c) come on

222. Carl is ill, he ... today.

- a) is out
- b) is after
- c) is away

223. Let's go home. The concert ... .

- a) is off
- b) is over
- c) is out

224. It's so nice to see that he ... her.

- a) fell out
- b) fell for
- c) fell in

225. Oh, Steve, nice to meet you! You should ... to my place some day.

- a) come away
- b) come round
- c) come in

226. She has just ... that he lied to her.

- a) found out
- b) found in
- c) found on

227. I don't want to ... (to disappoint you) .

- a) let you up
- b) let you in
- c) let you down

228. I hate this town. I will never ... here again.

- a) go on
- b) go back
- c) go behind

229. I think it's important ... with your colleagues.

- a) to keep in
- b) to hold on
- c) to fill in

230. I need ... this task until the end of this week.

- a) to keep on
- b) to hold on

c) to carry out

231. Jenny, could you ... my cat for a couple of days?

- a) look out
- b) look after
- c) look into

232. She is ... summer holiday.

- a) looking after
- b) looking for
- c) looking forward to

233. Melanie has to ... because she is the leader in her squad.

- a) go ahead
- b) go on
- c) go into

234. They ... two children.

- a) bring up
- b) bring after
- c) bring at

235. It's a great pity that they ... (to separate).

- a) woke up
- b) broke up
- c) gave in

236. You play chess well. I think you should ... the school competition.

- a) go in for
- b) go back
- c) go on

237. I don't want ... with you but you are so wrong.

- a) to fall in
- b) to fall for
- c) to fall out

238. I ... with my younger sister very well. We are like close friends.

- a) get in
- b) get along
- c) get up

239. We are planning to ... at 9 o'clock tomorrow.

- a) set off
- b) set on
- c) set up

240. He doesn't know what to do in this situation. I think he'll ... some day.

- a) get off
- b) fall for
- c) give in

### **Irregular Verbs**

241. Choose two forms of the verb "to be" according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) was/were – been
- b) was – was
- c) been – been
- d) been –was

242. Choose two forms of the verb "to become" according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) became – became
- b) become – become
- c) become – became
- d) became – become

243. Choose two forms of the verb "to begin" according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) begun – began
- b) began – began
- c) began – begun
- d) begun – begun

244. Choose two forms of the verb "to break" according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) broke – broken
- b) broke – broke
- c) broken – broken
- d) broken – broke

245. Choose two forms of the verb "to choose" according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) chosen – chosen

- b) chose – chose
- c) chosen – chose
- d) chose – chosen

246. Choose two forms of the verb “to come” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) came – came
- b) came – come
- c) come – come
- d) come – came

247. Choose two forms of the verb “to do” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) done – did
- b) did – did
- c) done – done
- d) did – done

248. Choose two forms of the verb “to drink” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) drank – drank
- b) drank – drunk
- c) drunk – drunk
- d) drunk – drank

249. Choose two forms of the verb “to drive” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) drove – driven
- b) drove – drove
- c) driven – driven
- d) driven – drove

250. Choose two forms of the verb “to eat” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) eaten – eaten
- b) ate – ate
- c) ate – eaten
- d) eaten – ate

251. Choose two forms of the verb “to fly” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) flew – flown

- b) flew – flew
- c) flown – flown
- d) flown – flew

252. Choose two forms of the verb “to forget” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) forgotten – forgot
- b) forgot – forgot
- c) forgot – forgotten
- d) forgotten – forgotten

253. Choose two forms of the verb “to give” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) gave – given
- b) gave – gave
- c) given – given
- d) given – gave

254. Choose two forms of the verb “to go” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) went – went
- b) went – gone
- c) gone – gone
- d) gone – went

255. Choose two forms of the verb “to know” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) knew – knew
- b) knew – known
- c) known – known
- d) known – knew

256. Choose two forms of the verb “to ring” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) rung – rang
- b) rung – rung
- c) rang – rang
- d) rang – rung

257. Choose two forms of the verb “to rise” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) rose – risen



- b) rose – rose
- c) risen – risen
- d) risen – rose

258. Choose two forms of the verb “to run” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) ran – ran
- b) ran – run
- c) run – run
- d) run – ran

259. Choose two forms of the verb “to see” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) seen – saw
- b) seen – seen
- c) saw – saw
- d) saw – seen

260. Choose two forms of the verb “to sing” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) sang – sang
- b) sang – sung
- c) sung – sung
- d) sung – sang

261. Choose two forms of the verb “to speak” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) spoken – spoke
- b) spoken – spoken
- c) spoke – spoken
- d) spoke – spoke

262. Choose two forms of the verb “to steal” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) stole – stole
- b) stole – stolen
- c) stolen – stolen
- d) stolen – stole

263. Choose two forms of the verb “to swim” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) swam – swum

- b) swam – swam
- c) swum – swum
- d) swum – swam

264. Choose two forms of the verb “to take” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) taken – took
- b) taken – taken
- c) took – took
- d) took – taken

265. Choose two forms of the verb “to wake” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) woken – woke
- b) woke – woke
- c) woke – woken
- d) woken – woken

266. Choose two forms of the verb “to write” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) wrote – written
- b) wrote – wrote
- c) written – written
- d) written – wrote

267. Choose two forms of the verb “to blow” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) blew – blown
- b) blew – blew
- c) blown – blown
- d) blown – blew

268. Choose two forms of the verb “to fall” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) fell – fell
- b) fell – fallen
- c) fallen – fallen
- d) fallen – fell

269. Choose two forms of the verb “to shake” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) shaken – shook

- b) shaken – shaken
- c) shook – shook
- d) shook – shaken

270. Choose two forms of the verb “to hide” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle

- a) hid – hid
- b) hid – hidden
- c) hidden – hidden
- d) hidden – hid

### **Pronouns**

271. Your brother is so rude. I don’t like ... .

- a) he
- b) himself
- c) him

272. May I take ... umbrella?

- a) your
- b) you’re
- c) yours

273. Whose car is this? – This car is ... .

- a) our’s
- b) our
- c) ours

274. This is Maria’s book. The book is ... .

- a) she
- b) hers
- c) her’s

275. Who are these people? I don’t remember ... .

- a) them
- b) they
- c) their

276. What a wonderful machine. Have you done it by ...?

- a) yours
- b) your
- c) yourself

277. Steve didn't do ... wrong.  
a) anything  
b) something  
c) nothing
278. The classroom is empty. I can see ... here.  
a) somebody  
b) nobody  
c) anybody
279. She spoke to Brad Pitt ... .  
a) itself  
b) yourself  
c) himself
280. I'm so sorry, but I can do ... in this situation.  
a) something  
b) nothing  
c) anything
281. Jake, we haven't seen you for ages. When will you come and see ...?  
a) us  
b) we  
c) our
282. Look at ...! He's so happy.  
a) his  
b) he  
c) him
283. They have done ... work properly.  
a) them  
b) their  
c) they're
284. Be careful with the knife! You can cut ... .  
a) yourself  
b) you  
c) your
285. She had to send an email to the headmaster ... .  
a) him  
b) yourself

c) himself

286. Oh no, am I alone here? I can't find ... .

- a) anybody
- b) nobody
- c) everybody

287. Steven moved out from his parents when he was 19. He has lived by ... since that time.

- a) him
- b) himself
- c) his

288. If someone comes tell ... to wait for a while.

- a) him
- b) her
- c) them

289. We've bought a boat for ... .

- a) ourselves
- b) our
- c) us

290. She didn't answer Bill. She didn't know what to tell ... .

- a) her
- b) him
- c) he

291. She went to the shop but she bought ... .

- a) nothing
- b) everything
- c) something

292. She left him and returned to Seattle. Now she lives by ... .

- a) hers
- b) her
- c) herself

293. He said the he saw Jessica Alba ... in the street.

- a) herself
- b) itself
- c) yourself

294. Is there ... who can speak Russian?  
a) nobody  
b) anybody  
c) somebody
295. Do you want to give anybody these flowers? No, I've bought them for ... .  
a) myself  
b) mine  
c) themselves
296. Caroline, if someone sends a message answer ... .  
a) her  
b) him  
c) them
297. It seems Mark and Jessica have taken my umbrella because I can see only ... on the shelf.  
a) theirs  
b) them  
c) their
298. Hey! Do you see ...? I'm standing in front of the station.  
a) mine  
b) me  
c) my
299. Marry, could you hold on, please? I want to tell you ... .  
a) anything  
b) nothing  
c) something
300. Do you know ... who can help me?  
a) somebody  
b) anybody  
c) everybody

## **Adjectives**

301. You should be very careful. Snowboarding is a ... hobby.  
a) boring  
b) dangerous  
c) awful

302. He gave her a beautiful ... ring. The ring is made of gold.  
a) goldful  
b) golden  
c) gold
303. She is ... than Caroline.  
a) shorter  
b) short  
c) shortly
304. I think she is ... girl in our school.  
a) beautiful  
b) beauty  
c) the most beautiful
305. I think that BMW is a good car. But my brother thinks that AUDI is ... .  
a) good  
b) better  
c) gooder
306. They have bought a ... table.  
a) new brown round wooden  
b) round new brown wooden  
c) new round brown wooden  
d) new wooden brown round
307. Mary speaks ... German.  
a) fluent  
b) fluently  
c) fluenty
308. We all think his behavior is ... .  
a) antinormal  
b) unnormal  
c) abnormal
309. She has a beautiful ... (made of gold) ring.  
a) goldish  
b) golden  
c) gold
310. Our guide showed us a/an ... tower.  
a) gloomy old high water

- b) high gloomy old water
- c) gloomy high old water
- d) water old high gloomy

311. I would like to buy this flat because it's ... than that.

- a) large
- b) larger
- c) the larger

312. We can't work with her anymore. She's too ... .

- a) unresponsible
- b) irresponsible
- c) ilresponsible
- d) irresponsible

313. Jane bought a nice ... skirt.

- a) metally
- b) metallic
- c) metal

314. He is always ... .

- a) inattentive
- b) unattentive
- c) imattentive

315. They lived in a ... house.

- a) big three-storey detached nice
- b) three-storey detached nice big
- c) nice big three-storey detached
- d) detached nice big three-storey

316. I like to spend time at home. I'm so ... .

- a) inactive
- b) unactive
- c) disactive

317. This chair has a ... cover that looks like natural.

- a) leatherish
- b) leathery
- c) leather

318. Monkey is ... animal I've ever seen.

- a) the funniest



- b) funnier
- c) the most funny

319. This black dress is ... than the blue one.

- a) eleganter
- b) elegantest
- c) more elegant

320. This service is currently ... .

- a) unavailable
- b) inavailable
- c) non-available

321. He took some pictures of wonderful ... clouds.

- a) feathery
- b) featheric
- c) featherly

322. The little girl found a ... kitten.

- a) little cute grey
- b) grey little cute
- c) cute little grey
- d) grey cute little

323. I think this street is ... in the town.

- a) the shortest
- b) shorter
- c) more short

324. She wants everything right now. She's too ... .

- a) impatient
- b) unpatient
- c) dispatient

325. She is being very ... today!

- a) unpolite
- b) inpolite
- c) impolite

326. This group committed many ... actions.

- a) unsocial
- b) antisocial
- c) dissocial

327. My grandmother knitted a ... sweater.  
a) black new winter  
b) winter new black  
c) black winter new  
d) new black winter
328. I wouldn't trust him. I think he's ... .  
a) unreliable  
b) irreliaible  
c) inreliable
329. His story is ... than hers.  
a) interesting  
b) interstinger  
c) more interesting
330. Professors think that she is ... girl in the group.  
a) more smart  
b) the smartest  
c) smarter

## **Adverbs**

331. The train was moving ... .  
a) slow  
b) slowly  
c) slowy
332. The car was moving very ... .  
a) fastly  
b) faster  
c) fast
333. He has learnt the poem ... .  
a) badly  
b) bad  
c) the worst
334. A car appeared ... .  
a) sudden  
b) suddenly  
c) more sudden

335. She will have an exam soon. She studies very ... .  
a) hard  
b) harder  
c) hardly
336. He got his driver's license a month ago. He drives very ... .  
a) careful  
b) care  
c) carefully
337. Mark speaks Russian ... .  
a) fluent  
b) fluently  
c) fluenty
338. Joana is ... beautiful.  
a) amazingly  
b) amaze  
c) amazing
339. He passed the exam ... .  
a) easy  
b) easily  
c) ease
340. She read ... .  
a) slowly  
b) slow  
c) slowful
341. Sandra looked at him ... .  
a) angrily  
b) angry  
c) angryful
342. She ran ... .  
a) quick  
b) quickly  
c) quickful
343. Dave always speaks ... .  
a) clearful  
b) cleary

c) clearly

344. They managed to do the task ... .

- a) correcty
- b) correctly
- c) correctful

345. She was standing ... to me.

- a) closeful
- b) closely
- c) close

346. Their trip was ... difficult.

- a) extremely
- b) extreme
- c) extremeful

347. ... his team was beaten in the semi-final.

- a) Unfortunate
- b) Fortunate
- c) Unfortunately

348. ... he managed to do it.

- a) Surprise
- b) Surprisely
- c) Surprisingly

349. She plays the piano ... .

- a) beauty
- b) beautiful
- c) beautifully

350. Nicky spoke ... .

- a) softly
- b) soft
- c) softy

351. Sandy was dancing ... .

- a) gracefuly
- b) grace
- c) gracefully

352. His team plays football ... .

- a) terribly
- b) terrible
- c) terribler

353. The rain was falling ... .

- a) heavy
- b) heavily
- c) heavyful

354. Ted passed the test ... .

- a) success
- b) successful
- c) successfully

355. The dog was waiting for him ... .

- a) patiently
- b) patient
- c) patienty

356. He always dresses ... .

- a) smart
- b) smartly
- c) smarty

357. She wrote the letter ... .

- a) immediate
- b) immediately
- c) immediatety

358. Richard works ... .

- a) perfectly
- b) perfect
- c) perfecty

359. Finally, they returned home ... .

- a) safe
- b) safely
- c) safy

360. They live together ... .

- a) happyful
- b) happy
- c) happily

## Relative Clauses

361. Steve is a person ... always does his best.  
a) whose  
b) which  
c) who
362. Rennes is a city, ... is situated in France.  
a) who  
b) which  
c) whose
363. BMW is a car ... I like.  
a) that  
b) who  
c) whose
364. He is a person ... can speak four languages.  
a) who  
b) which  
c) whom
365. This is a city ... was founded in 1791.  
a) which  
b) who  
c) whose
366. She took a puppy ... she had seen three days before in the street.  
a) who  
b) whom  
c) which
367. She has an aunt ... is a teacher at school.  
a) which  
b) who  
c) whose
368. I met Olivia, ... asked me to tell you about the accident.  
a) which  
b) who  
c) whom
369. We visited a city, ... I have never been to.

- a) which
- b) whom
- c) whose

370. I like the sofa ... we saw in the mall yesterday.

- a) who
- b) that
- c) whom

371. He has a friend ... is a student.

- a) whose
- b) that
- c) which

372. The person ... I gave my keys is my aunt.

- a) which
- b) what
- c) whom

373. The woman, ... car it is, should pay a parking fine.

- a) that
- b) whose
- c) which

374. I saw Jack, ... is a medical doctor in our hospital.

- a) who
- b) whom
- c) which

375. She likes snakes, ... many people hate.

- a) whom
- b) who
- c) which

376. She doesn't like the flower ... stands in the living room.

- a) who
- b) that
- c) whose

377. I visited a cousin ... is a dentist.

- a) that
- b) which
- c) whom

378. The person ... I phoned four days ago is my grandfather.

- a) whom
- b) which
- c) whose

379. Steve asked me about Joanna, ... travelled with us last summer.

- a) whom
- b) which
- c) who

380. He took the pen, ... was red.

- a) whom
- b) which
- c) who

381. Michael has bought a suit ... is black.

- a) who
- b) that
- c) whom

382. He shook hands with a man ... is a mayor.

- a) that
- b) whose
- c) which

383. The singer, ... she likes a lot, is Bob Marley.

- a) which
- b) whom
- c) what

384. She is playing with the boy, ... gave him a balloon two days ago.

- a) which
- b) who
- c) whom

385. She told us the news, ... we had already heard.

- a) who
- b) whose
- c) which

386. The actor, ... David likes, is Brad Pitt.

- a) whom
- b) who



c) which

387. The car ... belongs to Steve is black.

a) whom

b) that

c) whose

388. Peter played with a boy ... studied with him.

a) which

b) whom

c) that

389. He gave me the present, ... was wrapped beautifully.

a) whose

b) which

c) who

390. He met a lady, ... helped him find the way to the cinema.

a) who

b) whom

c) which

### **Noun plus preposition**

391. She has some trouble ... her car.

a) at

b) on

c) with

392. I am a student ... business administration.

a) of

b) in

c) at

393. Mr. Smith is a great example ... courage.

a) of

b) in

c) for

394. I couldn't find an answer ... your question.

a) on

b) to

c) at

395. He has a great interest ... science.  
a) for  
b) in  
c) at
396. I can't find any connection ... these facts.  
a) among  
b) between  
c) for
397. Massive storm cause huge damage ... the city.  
a) on  
b) for  
c) to
398. I think his attitude ... life is too pessimistic.  
a) of  
b) to  
c) for
399. The humanity hasn't found cure ... this disease yet.  
a) from  
b) to  
c) for
400. I have some difficulties ... Maths.  
a) in  
b) at  
c) for
401. Her words had a great influence ... his thoughts.  
a) in  
b) on  
c) at
402. Could you give me some information ... this place?  
a) about  
b) at  
c) of
403. His reaction ... that accident was rather aggressive.  
a) on  
b) for

c) to

404. John has a lot of knowledge ... ancient civilizations.

a) for

b) in

c) of

405. What is your opinion ... this accident?

a) for

b) on

c) in

406. I want to take a picture ... that monument.

a) of

b) at

c) on

407. Do you know any means of protection ... radiation?

a) against

b) from

c) of

408. He has got some reasons ... moving to London.

a) at

b) on

c) for

409. He doesn't have any respect ... his relatives.

a) on

b) in

c) for

410. My cousin is a specialist ... IT.

a) in

b) of

c) on

411. The boy has a talent ... playing the piano.

a) of

b) for

c) in

412. She always puts the blame ... someone else.

- a) to
- b) at
- c) on

413. She should understand that she takes responsibility ... what is happening in her work and life.

- a) for
- b) at
- c) in

414. The manager announced the best solution ... our problem.

- a) for
- b) to
- c) in

415. Nelly has experience ... accounting.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

416. We all have no hope ... successful performance of our team.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) of

417. Smoking has a negative effect ... our health.

- a) for
- b) about
- c) on

418. This website provides many recipes ... dinner that you can prepare in 30 minutes.

- a) for
- b) on
- c) to

419. There are many advantages ... living in a city.

- a) at
- b) of
- c) in

420. They gave a poor excuse ... his behavior.

- a) on

- b) to
- c) for

## Prepositions

421. I will wait for you ... the car. It's raining heavily.

- a) onto
- b) in
- c) at

422. I will pay ... cash.

- a) with
- b) on
- c) in

423. I've known her ... five years.

- a) for
- b) from
- c) since

424. I go to work ... car every morning.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) by

425. John gets up ... 9 o'clock every day.

- a) in
- b) at
- c) on

426. Oh, don't eat so many pancakes! You are ... a diet!

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

427. I would like to pay ... advance if you don't mind.

- a) in
- b) at
- c) for

428. Many animals are ... danger.

- a) by
- b) in

c) for

429. I don't like most of popular shows ... TV.

a) for

b) in

c) on

430. We are ... a hurry, so we shouldn't stay here for a long time.

a) in

b) on

c) on

431. Jack is so unlucky. He fell ill ... holiday.

a) in

b) for

c) on

432. ... last, we found the street.

a) At

b) In

c) On

433. The temperature fell to 5 degrees Celsius ... zero.

a) under

b) below

c) beneath

434. I should visit him ... hospital.

a) for

b) at

c) in

435. We would like to pay ... credit card, please.

a) by

b) in

c) for

436. I feel sick so it's better for me to stay ... home.

a) into

b) at

c) inside

437. I like travelling ... sea.

- a) in
- b) by
- c) at

438. We have no information about where he is but ... least we know where he planned to go.

- a) in
- b) for
- c) at

439. She is always ... the phone talking about everything in the world.

- a) at
- b) on
- c) up

440. They invited us ... dinner.

- a) in
- b) for
- c) at

441. They walked in silence ... a while.

- a) for
- b) at
- c) in

442. He is ill. He must stay ... bed.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) in

443. She was ... the bus when I texted her.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

444. I usually go to the gym ... Thursdays and Fridays.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

445. I don't like to get up early ... the morning.

- a) in
- b) for

c) at

446. That book was written ... Mark Twain.

a) on

b) by

c) of

447. You should go about 300 meters ... the mall and turn to the left.

a) on

b) for

c) towards

448. I'm stuck in a traffic jam. I need to get ... the bus or otherwise I'll be late.

a) off

b) of

c) out

449. His birthday is ... June.

a) on

b) in

c) at

450. I like to travel ... summer.

a) on

b) at

c) in

### **Adjective plus preposition**

451. She is very proud ... her little daughter.

a) of

b) with

c) for

452. I'm fond ... reading.

a) on

b) at

c) of

453. I'm so tired ... him.

a) on

b) of

c) at



454. It was so nice ... you.

- a) of
- b) from
- c) about

455. Mike is very good ... chess.

- a) for
- b) at
- c) on

456. Do you see that man? His face is very familiar ... me.

- a) for
- b) on
- c) to

457. I'm indifferent ... her words.

- a) to
- b) for
- c) on

458. I'm very disappointed ... the defeat of my team.

- a) with
- b) of
- c) on

459. Why is Marry so angry ... it?

- a) to
- b) of
- c) about

460. My parents were angry ... me ... failing the exam.

- a) about/for
- b) on/about
- c) at/in
- d) with/for

461. We were very surprised ... the news.

- a) of
- b) at
- c) for

462. She's afraid ... dogs. When she was a child she was scared by a big dog.

- a) of

- b) on
- c) at

463. Sandra is married ... Paul.

- a) on
- b) with
- c) to

464. Jane feels sorry ... Michael.

- a) on
- b) for
- c) at

465. Elton John is famous ... his songs.

- a) for
- b) on
- c) of

466. This place is always crowded ... people.

- a) for
- b) with
- c) to

467. I'm worried ... my exams.

- a) of
- b) for
- c) about

468. They were astonished ... her performance.

- a) by
- b) on
- c) of

469. The boy is very unfriendly ... Kate.

- a) on
- b) to
- c) of

470. Who is responsible ... this mess?

- a) of
- b) in
- c) for

471. I'm interested ... science.  
a) for  
b) in  
c) at
472. I'm not keen ... yoga.  
a) for  
b) on  
c) of
473. Your jacket is similar ... mine.  
a) to  
b) for  
c) in
474. Your essay is full ... mistakes.  
a) with  
b) on  
c) of
475. I'm always short ... time.  
a) at  
b) of  
c) with
476. It was very stupid ... her to go there alone.  
a) to  
b) at  
c) of
477. My car is covered ... snow.  
a) with  
b) in  
c) of
478. I'm very nervous ... the competition.  
a) on  
b) about  
c) for
479. He is addicted ... music.  
a) on  
b) at

c) to

480. He is crazy ... Marry.

a) about

b) of

c) with

## Nouns

481. I see two ... on the table.

a) boxs

b) boxes

c) box

482. There are eleven ... in each football team.

a) men

b) mans

c) man

483. Can you find three ... in the picture?

a) sheepies

b) sheeps

c) sheep

484. Mothers always give us ... .

a) many advices

b) many advice

c) much advices

d) much advice

485. The little boy always wears ... .

a) glass

b) glassies

c) glasses

486. There is ... in my soup.

a) a hair

b) hair

c) hairs

487. David has caught a lot of ... .

a) fishes

b) fishs

c) fish

488. There are three ... on the bathroom shelf.

- a) brush
- b) brushes
- c) brushies

489. Carla was sitting with two nice ... .

- a) woman
- b) womans
- c) women

490. How many ... do the Browns have?

- a) children
- b) childrens
- c) childes

491. There are 10 ... in the field.

- a) oxes
- b) oxen
- c) oxs

492. My grandmother has got 12 ... in her village.

- a) geese
- b) goose
- c) geoses

493. My cat has caught four ... today.

- a) mouse
- b) mouses
- c) mice

494. Oh, no, there are about two ... of bugs in the kitchen.

- a) dozes
- b) dozen
- c) dozens

495. Could you buy two ... ?

- a) sandwich
- b) sandwiches
- c) sandwichs

496. I've spent too much time outside today. My ... are frozen.

- a) foot
- b) foots
- c) feet

497. I've seen four ... in the forest today.

- a) deer
- b) deers
- c) deeres

498. Every human has got 32 ... .

- a) tooth
- b) teeth
- c) tooths

499. I watched three ... of "Lie to me" today.

- a) series
- b) seriess
- c) serieses

500. My grandparents have several ... in the village.

- a) swines
- b) swinies
- c) swine

501. Have you already heard this ...?

- a) newes
- b) news
- c) new

502. How many natural ... do you know?

- a) phenomena
- b) phenoms
- c) phenomenon

503. I can't remember all these ... .

- a) formulaes
- b) formulae
- c) formulas

504. There are a few ... in deserts.

- a) oasis
- b) oasises
- c) oases

505. There are many ... in these waters.  
a) salmon  
b) salmons  
c) salmones
506. There are a lot of ... in the club.  
a) person  
b) people  
c) persones
507. There are four ... on the table.  
a) knives  
b) knives  
c) knive
508. We saw nine ... in the zoo.  
a) wolfs  
b) wolfes  
c) wolves
509. How many ... of birds are there in the world?  
a) specieses  
b) speciess  
c) species
510. This airport can handle more than 400 ... every day.  
a) aircraftes  
b) aircraft  
c) aircrafts

### **Some, any, a lot of, many, much**

511. There is ... coffee on the shelf.  
a) many  
b) any  
c) some
512. We don't have ... milk.  
a) some  
b) any  
c) many
513. There are ... students in the class.

- a) many
- b) much
- c) a little

514. There is ... sugar in my cup of coffee.

- a) a few
- b) any
- c) a lot of

515. We don't have ... time for it.

- a) few
- b) much
- c) many

516. It's late but he hasn't come yet. I think ... has happened.

- a) anything
- b) something
- c) some

517. How ... photos do you need?

- a) many
- b) a lot of
- c) lots of

518. We don't have ... bread.

- a) many
- b) a few
- c) much

519. She eats ... sweets every day.

- a) a little
- b) many
- c) much

520. There is ... good furniture in this mall.

- a) a lot of
- b) many
- c) much

521. I would like ... cheese, please.

- a) any
- b) much
- c) some



522. Steve, I hope you'll tell me ... good.  
a) anything  
b) something  
c) some
523. Katelyn doesn't have ... knowledge at Maths.  
a) much  
b) many  
c) any
524. I don't receive ... letters from him.  
a) no  
b) much  
c) many
525. I don't read ... newspapers at all.  
a) a lot of  
b) many  
c) any
526. I haven't heard ... news about him for a long time.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) a few
527. I've heard ... . I think we are not alone in the house.  
a) anything  
b) something  
c) some
528. We didn't have ... success with that task.  
a) a few  
b) many  
c) much
529. There are ... cats on the bench.  
a) a little  
b) any  
c) many
530. We've seen ... animals in the zoo today.  
a) a lot of  
b) a little

c) much

531. I don't want to take ... luggage with me.

a) many

b) any

c) some

532. It's too dark, I can't see ... .

a) something

b) anything

c) some

533. We haven't got ... salt.

a) some

b) a few

c) much

534. There are ... books on the shelf.

a) many

b) a little

c) much

535. I have ... money left after shopping.

a) a little

b) a few

c) many

536. Would you like ... tea?

a) any

b) a few

c) some

537. I think ... is wrong with my smartphone. I can't send a message.

a) anything

b) something

c) any

538. We have ... black pepper left for cooking supper.

a) a little

b) a few

c) few

539. I want to make a cake but I don't have ... flour.

- a) much
- b) a few
- c) some

540. I see ... people outside.

- a) much
- b) any
- c) many

## Conditionals

541. If you ... hard, you ... the exam.

- a) will study/pass
- b) study/will pass
- c) will study/will pass
- d) study/pass

542. If I ... Steve, I ... harder.

- a) were/would study
- b) would be/would study
- c) were/studied
- d) would be/studied

543. If Maria ... everything, she ... any problems.

- a) will tell/hasn't
- b) tells/won't have
- c) tell/hasn't
- d) will tell/won't have

544. Simon is being very rude. If I ... him, I ... those things.

- a) were/wouldn't say
- b) were/didn't say
- c) would be/wouldn't say
- d) would be/didn't say

545. If I ... this book, I ... a lot of knowledge.

- a) will read/can get
- b) read/ will be able to get
- c) would read/can get
- d) read/ will can get

546. If it ... sunny, I ... skiing.

- a) will be/go
- b) will be/will go
- c) is/go
- d) is/will go

547. If she ... the contest, she ... very happy.

- a) won/was
- b) would win/would be
- c) would win/was
- d) won/would be

548. If the weather ... fine next Sunday, we ... to the park.

- a) is/will go
- b) will be/go
- c) is/go
- d) will be/will go

549. If you ... me I ... you.

- a) would call/helped
- b) called/would help
- c) would call/would help
- d) called/helped

550. If I ... her, I ... her the magazine.

- a) see/will give
- b) will see/give
- c) will see/will give
- d) see/give

551. If you ... more attentive you ... the exam.

- a) were/would pass
- b) would be/passed
- c) would be/would pass
- d) were/passed

552. He ... ill if he ... so much ice-cream.

- a) falls/will eat
- b) will fall/eats
- c) will fall/will eat
- d) falls/eats

553. If you ... louder I ... her address well.

- a) would speak/heard
- b) would speak/would hear
- c) spoke/would hear
- d) spoke/heard

554. I ... you if I ... your bag.

- a) call/will find
- b) call/find
- c) will call/will find
- d) will call/find

555. If I ... him I for the autograph.

- a) would meet/would ask
- b) would meet/asked
- c) met/asked
- d) met/would ask

556. He ... angry if he ... about this.

- a) will be/will hear
- b) will be/hears
- c) is/hears
- d) is/will hear

557. If I ... you I ... in cold water.

- a) were/didn't swim
- b) would be/wouldn't swim
- c) were/wouldn't swim
- d) was/didn't swim

558. If she ... at home we ... her everything.

- a) is/will tell
- b) will be/tell
- c) will be/will tell
- d) is/tell

559. If I ... an actor I ... roles in action movies.

- a) were/chose
- b) were/would choose
- c) would be/would choose
- d) would be/chose

560. If you ... so slowly we ... late.

- a) will drive/will be
- b) drive/are
- c) will drive/are
- d) drive/will be

561. If I ... one billion dollars I ... a half to charity.

- a) had/donated
- b) had/would donate
- c) would have/would donate
- d) would have/donated

562. If she ... early we ... dinner with her.

- a) will return/have
- b) returns/have
- c) will return/will have
- d) returns/will have

563. If I ... an Olympic medal I ... it to my family.

- a) won/dedicated
- b) won/would dedicate
- c) would win/would dedicate
- d) would win/dedicated

564. The police ... her if they ... her.

- a) arrest/catch
- b) arrest/will catch
- c) will arrest/will catch
- d) will arrest/catch

565. If I ... taller I ... a model.

- a) would be/was
- b) would be/would be
- c) were/was
- d) were/would be

566. If Chris ... late I ... without him.

- a) is/leave
- b) will be/will leave
- c) will be/leave
- d) is/will leave

567. If Steven ... brave he ... on safari.

- a) were/went
- b) would be/would go
- c) were/would go
- d) would be/went

568. If you ... attentive you ... the exam.

- a) will be/pass
- b) will be/will pass
- c) are/will pass
- d) are/pass

569. If I ... you I ... to the concert alone.

- a) were/wouldn't go
- b) were/didn't go
- c) would be/wouldn't go
- d) would/didn't go

570. I ... to help you if you ... me what is wrong.

- a) try/will tell
- b) try/tell
- c) will try/tell
- d) will try/will tell

### **Reported Speech**

571. Steve said: "I work every day."

- a) Steve said that he was working every day.
- b) Steve said that he had worked every day.
- c) Steve said that he worked every day.
- d) Steve said that he would work every day.

572. Rachel: "I'm playing the piano now."

- a) She said that she was playing the piano now.
- b) She said that she was playing the piano then.
- c) She said that she played the piano then.
- d) She said that she had played the piano now.

573. Dexter said: "I've bought a new car recently."

- a) He said that he had bought a new car recently.
- b) He said that he bought a new car recently.
- c) He said that he has bought a new car recently.
- d) He said that he would have bought a new car recently.

574. Charlie said: "I'll go to the cinema tomorrow."  
a) He said that he would go to the cinema tomorrow.  
b) He said that he will go to the cinema the next day.  
c) He said that he would go to the cinema next day.  
d) He said that he went to the cinema the next day.
575. Bob said: "Don't disturb me, please."  
a) Bob said to me don't disturb him.  
b) Bob asked me didn't disturb him.  
c) Bob asked me not to disturb him.  
d) Bob said to me I disturbed him.
576. My little brother said: "I will never go to the circus again!"  
a) My little brother said that he would have never gone to the circus again.  
b) My little brother said that he would never go to the circus again.  
c) My little brother said that he had never gone to the circus again.  
d) My little brother said that he was never going to the circus again.
577. Paul asked me: "Will you visit Tom with me tomorrow?"  
a) Paul asked me would I visit Tom with him tomorrow.  
b) Paul asked me if I would visit Tom with him tomorrow.  
c) Paul asked me if I would visit Tom with him the next day.  
d) Paul asked me would I visit Tom with him the next day.
578. Marry: "I don't like onion!"  
a) She said that she hadn't liked onion.  
b) She said that she would like onion.  
c) She said that she didn't like onion.  
d) She said that she wasn't liking onion.
579. Tracy: "I'm driving to work now."  
a) Tracy said that she drove to work now.  
b) Tracy said that she had been driving to work then.  
c) Tracy said that she was driving to work now.  
d) Tracy said that she was driving to work then.
580. Mother: "I've cooked pasta."  
a) Mother said that she has cooked pasta.  
b) Mother said that she had cooked pasta.  
c) Mother said that she cooked pasta.  
d) Mother said that she had been cooking pasta.



581. Kate: "I'll do it tomorrow."  
a) Kate said that she would do it tomorrow.  
b) Kate said that she did the next day.  
c) Kate said that she would do it the next day.  
d) Kate said that she had done it tomorrow.
582. Paul: "When does the train arrive?"  
a) Paul asked when the train arrived.  
b) Paul asked when did the train arrive.  
c) Paul asked when had the train arrived.  
d) Paul asked when the train did arrive.
583. Bob: "Don't go there alone."  
a) Bob asked me didn't go there alone.  
b) Bob asked me not to go there alone.  
c) Bob asked me do not to go there alone.  
d) Bob asked me hadn't gone there alone.
584. Alice: "John is always polite."  
a) Alice said that John was being always polite.  
b) Alice said that John would be always polite.  
c) Alice said that John had always been polite.  
d) Alice said that John was always polite.
585. Simon: "I'm taking a shower now."  
a) Simon said that he was taking a shower now.  
b) Simon said that he was taking a shower then.  
c) Simon said that he had been taking a shower then.  
d) Simon said that he had been taking a shower now.
586. Mia: "Oh no, I've left my tickets at home."  
a) Mia said that she left her tickets at home.  
b) Mia said that she had been leaving her tickets at home.  
c) Mia said that she has left her tickets at home.  
d) Mia said that she had left her tickets at home.
587. Tiffany: "I'll go to the gym tomorrow."  
a) Tiffany said that she had gone to the gym the next day.  
b) Tiffany said that she went to the gym tomorrow.  
c) Tiffany said that she would go to the gym tomorrow.  
d) Tiffany said that she would go to the gym the next day.

588. Sister: "Don't put this T-shirt on."  
a) She asked me did not put this T-shirt on.  
b) She asked me did not put that T-shirt on.  
c) She asked me not to put that T-shirt on.  
d) She asked me to put not this T-shirt on.
589. Mary: "I usually leave home at 9 o'clock."  
a) She said that she usually left home at 9 o'clock.  
b) She said that she would usually leave home at 9 o'clock.  
c) She said that she was usually leaving home at 9 o'clock.  
d) She said that she had usually left home at 9 o'clock.
590. Tom: "Will you go there with me?"  
a) Tom asked me I would go there with him.  
b) Tom asked me if I would go there with him.  
c) Tom asked me if would I go there with him.  
d) Tom asked me if I went there with him.
591. Stephanie: "I'm doing my homework now."  
a) She said that she was doing her homework now.  
b) She said that she had been doing her homework then.  
c) She said that she was doing her homework then.  
d) She said that she had been doing her homework now.
592. Carla: "I've forgotten my e-mail password."  
a) Carla said that she has forgotten her e-mail password.  
b) Carla said that she forgot her e-mail password.  
c) Carla said that she had forgotten her e-mail password.  
d) Carla said that she had been forgetting her e-mail password.
593. Dexter: "I'll read this book next month."  
a) Dexter said that he would read that book the month after.  
b) Dexter said that he would read that book next month.  
c) Dexter said that he read that book the month after.  
d) Dexter said that he had read that book next month.
594. Teacher: "Don't be so lazy."  
a) Teacher asked us did not to be so lazy.  
b) Teacher asked us not to be so lazy.  
c) Teacher asked us did not be so lazy.  
d) Teacher asked us to be not so lazy.

595. Jane: "Mike plays the violin."  
a) Jane said that Mike played the violin.  
b) Jane said that Mike had played the violin.  
c) Jane said that Mike was playing the violin.  
d) Jane said that Mike would play the violin.
596. The coach: "Don't be too late."  
a) The coach asked me had not to be too late.  
b) The coach asked me did not to be too late.  
c) The coach asked me not to be too late.  
d) The coach asked me would not to be too late.
597. Kate: "I'll be there at 8 p.m."  
a) She said that she had been there at 8 p.m.  
b) She said that she has been there at 8 p.m.  
c) She said that she was there at 8 p.m.  
d) She said that she would be there at 8 p.m.
598. Teresa: "He has done everything wrong again."  
a) Teresa said that he did everything wrong again.  
b) Teresa said that he had been doing everything wrong again.  
c) Teresa said that he has done everything wrong again.  
d) Teresa said that he had done everything wrong again.
599. Jill: "I'm writing a letter now."  
a) Jill said that she had been writing a letter then.  
b) Jill said that she was writing a letter now.  
c) Jill said that she was writing a letter then.  
d) Jill said that she had been writing a letter now.
600. Melanie: "Where have you bought these shoes?"  
a) She asked me where I had bought those shoes.  
b) She asked me where had I had bought those shoes.  
c) She asked me where did I buy those shoes.  
d) She asked me where I bought those shoes.

## PART II: Upper intermediate level

### Word order

601. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) She will tell you this story in the park tomorrow.
  - b) She will tell you tomorrow this story in the park.
  - c) She tomorrow will tell you this story in the park.
  - d) She will tell you this story tomorrow in the park.
602. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) My grandfather a passionate numismatist was.
  - b) Was my grandfather passionate numismatist.
  - c) A passionate numismatist my grandfather was.
  - d) My grandfather was a passionate numismatist.
603. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) He gave to the child a cookie.
  - b) He gave a cookie to the child.
  - c) A cookie he gave to the child.
  - d) A cookie gave he to the child.
604. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Why can't we have a cup of coffee at first?
  - b) Why we can't have a cup of coffee at first?
  - c) Can't why we have a cup of coffee at first?
  - d) Why have we can't a cup of coffee at first?
605. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Trouble may I you for a napkin?
  - b) I may you trouble for a napkin?
  - c) May trouble I you for a napkin?
  - d) May I trouble you for a napkin?
606. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) My brother finds always a way out of any situation.
  - b) Always my brother finds a way out of any situation.
  - c) My brother finds a way out of any situation always.
  - d) My brother always finds a way out of any situation.
607. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) You easily can lose your friend's trust.

- b) You can lose easily your friend's trust.
  - c) You can easily lose your friend's trust.
  - d) Easily you can lose your friend's trust.
608. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Yesterday it was his car that stolen.
  - b) That stolen car was his yesterday.
  - c) It was his car that was stolen yesterday.
  - d) It was that his car stolen yesterday.
609. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) She bought a new white mink fur coat a week ago.
  - b) She bought a white new mink fur coat a week ago.
  - c) She bought a new mink white fur coat a week ago.
  - d) She bought a white mink new fur coat a week ago.
610. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Who had been sleeping during the flight the man woke up.
  - b) The man during the flight who had been sleeping woke up.
  - c) The man woke up who had been sleeping during the flight.
  - d) The man who had been sleeping during the flight woke up.
611. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Hardly had Tom the house reached, it started to snow heavily.
  - b) Hardly Tom had reached the house, it started to snow heavily.
  - c) Hardly had Tom reached the house, it started to snow heavily.
  - d) Hardly had reached the house Tom, it started to snow heavily.
612. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Never before such a beautiful place had visited Jake.
  - b) Never before Jake had visited such a beautiful place.
  - c) Never before had Jake visited such a beautiful place.
  - d) Never before such a beautiful place Jake had visited.
613. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Andrew bought a large beautiful round aquarium yesterday.
  - b) Andrew bought a large round beautiful aquarium yesterday.
  - c) Andrew bought a round beautiful large aquarium yesterday.
  - d) Andrew bought a beautiful large round aquarium yesterday.
614. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Monthly bonus it is unfair to give him.

- b) It is unfair to give him monthly bonus again.
  - c) It is unfair him monthly bonus again to give.
  - d) To give him monthly bonus again is it unfair.
615. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) I didn't like new haircut her.
  - b) Her new haircut like I didn't.
  - c) I didn't her new haircut like.
  - d) Her new haircut I didn't like.
616. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) My uncle is a tall middle-aged dark-eyed man.
  - b) My uncle is a tall dark-eyed middle-aged man.
  - c) My uncle is a dark-eyed tall middle-aged man.
  - d) My uncle is a middle-aged tall dark-eyed man.
617. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) What the results are of your blood test?
  - b) What are the results of your blood test?
  - c) What the results of your blood test are?
  - d) What of your blood test are the results?
618. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) I'm a bit late, am not I?
  - b) I'm, aren't I, a bit late?
  - c) Aren't I, I'm a bit late?
  - d) I'm a bit late, aren't I?
619. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) They took a kitten small black home.
  - b) They took a small black kitten home.
  - c) They took a black small kitten home.
  - d) Home they took a kitten small black.
620. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) Can Mr. John be soon given a new car?
  - b) Can soon Mr. John be given a new car?
  - c) Can Mr. John soon be given a new car?
  - d) Can a new car Mr. John soon be given?
621. Choose the sentence with the right word order
- a) He ran his schoolmate in the mall into.

- b) He ran his schoolmate into in the mall.
- c) He ran into his schoolmate in the mall.
- d) He into ran his schoolmate in the mall.

622. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Our boss is ill, so Jack is currently filling in for him.
- b) Our boss is ill, so Jack is currently filling for him in.
- c) Our boss is ill, so Jack is currently filling him in for.
- d) Our boss is ill, so Jack is currently him filling in for.

623. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) I certainly do like your idea! I'll dream up it.
- b) I certainly do like your idea! I'll dream it up.
- c) I certainly do like your idea! I'll up dream it.
- d) I certainly do like your idea! Up I'll dream it.

624. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Billy tried an extremely unusual and weird out gear.
- b) Billy tried an extremely unusual and weird gear out.
- c) Billy tried out an extremely unusual and weird gear.
- d) Tried Billy out an extremely unusual and weird gear.

625. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) She just do without fast food and sweets cannot.
- b) She just cannot fast food and sweets do without.
- c) She just cannot do fast food and sweets without.
- d) She just cannot do without fast food and sweets.

626. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Kate does rarely visit the gym.
- b) Kate does visit the gym rarely.
- c) Does rarely Kate visit the gym.
- d) Rarely does Kate visit the gym.

627. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) I would tell him everything, were in your shoes I.
- b) I were in your shoes, I would tell him everything.
- c) Were I in your shoes, I would tell him everything.
- d) I would tell him everything, I were in your shoes.

628. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Was Jake's surprise such that he didn't know what to answer.

- b) Such was Jake's surprise that he didn't know what to answer.
- c) Was such Jake's surprise that he didn't know what to answer.
- d) Jake's surprise such was that he didn't know what to answer.

629. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Not until heard Bob from Jill he did believe she was alright.
- b) Not until Bob heard from Jill he did believe she was alright.
- c) Not until heard Bob from Jill did he believe she was alright.
- d) Not until Bob heard from Jill did he believe she was alright.

630. Choose the sentence with the right word order

- a) Was so beautiful the weather that we decided to have a rest in the park.
- b) So beautiful was the weather that we decided to have a rest in the park.
- c) So beautiful the weather was that we decided to have a rest in the park.
- d) So beautiful was the weather that did we decide to have a rest in the park.

## Articles

631. Do you know when ... Antarctica was officially discovered?

- a) -
- b) the
- c) an

632. ... Bronx is the third most densely populated county in the U.S.

- a) -
- b) A
- c) The

633. The last eruption of ... Kilimanjaro volcano happened about 200 years ago.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) -

634. It has been announced that ... Pope is going to visit Warsaw.

- a) an
- b) the
- c) -

635. They have been married for ... sixteen years.

- a) -
- b) the



c) a

636. I heard ... dog barking somewhere in the slum.

a) the

b) -

c) a

637. The company made us ... advantageous offer.

a) an

b) a

c) the

638. That country has an air base in ... Indian ocean.

a) the

b) a

c) -

639. There is ... table and two chairs in the kitchen.

a) a

b) the

c) -

640. The most famous carnival is celebrated in ... Brazil.

a) the

b) a

c) -

641. Do you know ... girl who is standing next to Caroline?

a) a

b) the

c) -

642. Her son plays ... cello skillfully.

a) the

b) -

c) a

643. She is ... gifted artist. We should visit her exhibition.

a) the

b) -

c) a

644. Let's visit ... Philippines next summer.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

645. ... Moon goes around ... Earth once every twenty eight days.

- a) -/-
- b) A/the
- c) The/the

646. ... Himalayas, which are situated in South Asia, is one of the longest mountain ranges in the world.

- a) The
- b) A
- c) -

647. I got up early in ... morning.

- a) an
- b) the
- c) -

648. The Browns went to ... Alps to ski.

- a) an
- b) the
- c) -

649. "The Mona Lisa" is ... real masterpiece.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

650. She is majoring in ... Chemistry and ... Physics.

- a) -/-
- b) the/the
- c) the/-

651. She is going to move to ... Republic of Ireland.

- a) the
- b) a
- c) -

652. Sport plays ... valuable role in our lives.

- a) the
- b) -

- c) a
653. ... Equator divides the globe into two hemispheres.  
a) -  
b) The  
c) An
654. She is one of ... best engineers in our company.  
a) the  
b) a  
c) -
655. Did you know that Marry works for ... Guardian (newspaper)?  
a) a  
b) -  
c) the
656. ... Eiffel Tower is one of the most famous French attractions.  
a) -  
b) The  
c) An
657. ... French make many delicious sorts of cheese.  
a) -  
b) A  
c) The
658. There are ... eleven players in a football team.  
a) -  
b) the  
c) an
659. ... Suez Canal joins the Red Sea and ... Mediterranean Sea.  
a) The/-  
b) The/the  
c) The/a
660. ... Times Square is very colorful in the evening.  
a) -  
b) The  
c) A

## Present Tenses

661. I ... here since childhood and I think I know everyone in our village.  
a) have lived  
b) lived  
c) am living
662. Hey, Patrick! Don't forget that the party ... at 8 o'clock!  
a) is starting  
b) has started  
c) starts
663. She's at home. She ... her arm.  
a) broken  
b) breaks  
c) has recently broken
664. He ... the office yet. He wants to finish the report by tomorrow morning.  
a) hasn't left  
b) didn't leave  
c) is not leaving
665. It's not nice of her. I ... for her all day and she's still not here.  
a) waited  
b) am waiting  
c) have been waiting
666. The next bus ... at 9 o'clock this morning.  
a) is leaving  
b) leaves  
c) has left
667. David ... his grandfather every month.  
a) visits  
b) has visited  
c) is visiting
668. Her grandparents ... married for 60 years.  
a) are being  
b) have been  
c) are
669. The weather ... . I think we can go roller skating to the park soon.  
a) is improving  
b) improves

c) is being improved

670. Origami ... my hobby since childhood.

- a) is
- b) is being
- c) has been

671. My parents ... since last June and they are not at home yet.

- a) travel
- b) travelled
- c) have been travelling

672. Steve ... this book for over two months.

- a) is reading
- b) reads
- c) has been reading

673. This music group ... more and more popular. It's interesting to visit their show.

- a) is becoming
- b) becomes
- c) has become

674. Olivia ... an essay and she ... for three hours. Don't interrupt her.

- a) has already been writing/has been checking it out
- b) already writes/is checking it out
- c) has already written/has checked it out
- d) has already written/has been checking it out

675. I ... to wake up at 7 o'clock every morning, but today I ... . Now I ... up leeway.

- a) try/have overslept/am making
- b) have tried/have overslept/am making
- c) try/have overslept/make
- d) try/oversleep/am making

676. She ... a nice girl. But now she ... so rude.

- a) is/is being
- b) is being/is
- c) is/has been

677. She ... to Egypt last year but she ... to Spain.

- a) travelled/never was
- b) has travelled/has never been
- c) travelled/has never been

d) travels/has never been

678. In his essay, the professor ... the existence of UFO, but ... out the fact that we still ... no proved evidence of their existence.

a) is admitting/points/have

b) admits/points/have

c) admits/points/have had

d) admits/has pointed/are having

679. When I ... with my girlfriend she just ... talking to me. She ... me!

a) have quarreled/has stopped/always ignores

b) am quarrelling/stops/has always ignored

c) quarrel/has stopped/is always ignoring

d) quarrel/stops/is always ignoring

680. The next bus leaves at 8 p.m., but I still ... a ticket!

a) bought

b) am buying

c) haven't bought

681. The Queen of Great Britain ... in Buckingham Palace. I ... it but I ... about it.

a) is living/have never seen/have always dreamt

b) lives/have never seen/have always dreamt

c) lives/have never seen/I'm always dreaming

d) lives/never saw/have always dreamt

682. It's 9 a.m. Marry ... four cups of coffee this morning. Poor thing, she ... all night long.

a) has already had/has been working

b) has already had/had worked

c) had already had/had been working

d) has already had/had been working

683. The author ... the nature of our emotions in his new book. He also ... detailed arguments to all conclusions.

a) is exploring/is giving

b) is exploring/gives

c) explores/gives

d) explores/ is giving

684. My family ... supper now. I can't join them.

- a) have
- b) is having
- c) has

685. My wife ... at the office but she ... at home today.

- a) is usually working/works
- b) usually works/is working
- c) usually works/has worked
- d) has usually worked/is working

686. ... to Russia? We ... there two years ago and still ... it.

- a) Have you ever been/went/are remembering
- b) Have your ever been/have gone/remember
- c) Have you ever been/went/remember
- d) Did you ever go/went/remember

687. Steven ... phone calls to travel agencies all day long, but he ... a suitable offer.

- a) is making/still didn't get
- b) has been making/still doesn't get
- c) has made/still hasn't got
- d) has been making/still hasn't got

688. He ... all night long. Now he ... totally exhausted and ... to sleep.

- a) was driving/is/wants
- b) has driven/is/wants
- c) has been driving/is being/is wanting
- d) has been driving/is/wants

689. ... the report? Yes, I ... it. I ... it for so long.

- a) Have you written/have just finished/have been doing
- b) Did you write/have just finished/have been doing
- c) Have you written/have just finished/have done
- d) Have you written/just finish/have been doing

690. I ... the dinner is fine. Why ... silence? What ... about?

- a) think/do you keep/are you thinking
- b) think/are you keeping/think
- c) think/are you keeping/are you thinking
- d) am thinking/are you keeping/think

## Past Tenses

691. He ... meat in the oven while she ... dough.  
a) was roasting/kneaded  
b) was roasting/was kneading  
c) had roasted/kneaded  
d) had roasted/had been kneading
692. She was sleeping when her alarm clock ... .  
a) went off  
b) gone off  
c) had gone off
693. They were making origami when their babysitter ... them to dinner.  
a) had called  
b) was calling  
c) called
694. Steve ... a movie before Alison ... in.  
a) was watching/came  
b) had been watching/was coming  
c) had been watching/came  
d) watched/came
695. My sister ... a job for 2 months before they ... him.  
a) had looked for/employed  
b) was looking for/had employed  
c) looked for/employed  
d) had been looking for/employed
696. Oh, how I wish it ... so windy.  
a) wasn't  
b) isn't  
c) being not
697. The children ... the movie when suddenly the light ... out.  
a) watched/had gone  
b) were watching/went  
c) had watched/went  
d) were watching/was going
698. Maria ... at that school from 2006 to 2010.  
a) was studied  
b) has studied



c) studied

699. In the cafe we ... some delicious food, ... some wine and then we ... a lot in the city centre.

a) were trying/were drinking/were walking

b) had tried/drank/were walking

c) tried/drank/walked

d) had tried/had drunk/walked

700. She ... Madrid when she ... young.

a) had visited/was

b) was visiting/had been

c) had visited/had been

d) visited/was

701. The boy ... home before his father ... cooking.

a) was coming/was finishing

b) came/had finished

c) had come/finished

d) came/finished

702. It ... two years ago. I ... in the sea when unexpectedly I ... the burning ship.

a) had happened/was swimming/saw

b) was happening/was swimming/was seeing

c) happened/swam/saw

d) happened/was swimming/saw

703. I ... for your call for hours! Sorry, I ... from 7 till 10 o'clock last night and simply ... to call you.

a) waited/watched/forgot

b) was waiting/was watching/forgot

c) waited/was watching/forgot

d) had waited/watched/forgot

704. She ... a leash and ... out to walk her dog in the park.

a) was taking/was going

b) took/went

c) had taken/had gone

d) has taken/has gone

705. Her parents ... when she ... fifteen years old.

- a) divorced/was
- b) have divorced/was
- c) divorced/had been
- d) had divorced/had been

706. When I ... home I ... nobody. It ... like everyone ... not less than an hour before.

- a) came/saw/seemed/went
- b) had come/had seen/seemed/had gone
- c) came/saw/seemed/had gone
- d) was coming/saw/had seemed/had gone

707. As soon as she ... she ... her mistake.

- a) had been answered/realized
- b) had answered/had realized
- c) had answered/realized
- d) had answered/had been realizing

708. By the time he ... home, she ... the piano for 2 hours.

- a) got/had been playing
- b) got/played
- c) had got/played
- d) got/was playing

709. My father ... home totally exhausted. He ... all day long.

- a) came/had driven
- b) had come/had driven
- c) came/had been driving
- d) came/was driving

710. That black car ... to me for 4 years before I ... it.

- a) had belonged/sold
- b) had been belonging/sold
- c) belonged/sold
- d) had belonged/had sold

711. Steve ... the kitchen, ... a glass of juice and ... on the TV.

- a) had entered/drunk/turned
- b) had entered/was drinking/turned
- c) entered/drunk/turned
- d) entered/was drunk/turned

712. My cousin ... on a career of a software developed when he ... twenty-four.  
It ... difficult because he ... from IT college before.

- a) decided/was/wasn't/had been graduating
- b) decided/had been/wasn't/had graduated
- c) decided/was/wasn't/had graduated
- d) decided/was/hadn't been/had graduated

713. When he ... in he ... that she ... a suitcase.

- a) had come/saw/had already packed
- b) came/saw/had already packed
- c) came/saw/already packed
- d) had come/had seen/had already packed

714. When I ... the room Dave ... the guitar. He ... all evening and ... nothing about the house.

- a) entered/was playing/was playing/had done
- b) entered/was playing/had been playing/had done
- c) entered/had been playing/had been playing/did
- d) entered/played/was playing/did

715. The service company ... because we ... for our car for 5 hours. We ... totally exhausted.

- a) apologized/had been waiting/had been
- b) had apologized/waited/were
- c) apologized/were waiting/were
- d) apologized/had been waiting/were

716. Oh, I ... an e-mail from the support service! They ... me. I ... for it for 3 weeks.

- a) see/have finally replied/waited
- b) see/finally replied/was waiting
- c) see/have finally replied/have been waiting
- d) am seeing/are finally replying/had been waiting

717. We ... in the park when the rain ... .There ... no place to hide nearby. So we ... cold that day.

- a) were walking/had started/was/got
- b) were walking/started/was/got
- c) walked/were starting/was/had got
- d) were walking/was starting/had been/got

718. They ... in that house for 4 years. They ... to New York about a year ago.

But their house ... .

- a) had lived/moved/hasn't been sold yet
- b) had been living/moved/hadn't been sold yet
- c) had been living/had moved/hasn't been sold yet
- d) had been living/moved/hasn't been sold yet

719. I ... yoga while my dog ... in the garden. Now I ... him.

- a) was doing/was playing/don't see
- b) was doing/played/don't see
- c) was doing/was playing/am not seeing
- d) had done/was playing/don't see

720. He ... 2 years in Turkey before he ... a teacher of Math.

- a) spent/became
- b) had spent/became
- c) had been spending/became
- d) had spent/had become

### **Future Tenses**

721. I ... you photos when I get them.

- a) am sending
- b) will send
- c) sent

722. I ... a newspaper when my father arrives tonight.

- a) shall read
- b) will read
- c) will be reading

723. If I'm elected the Head of the company, I ... wages.

- a) will raise
- b) raise
- c) am going to raise

724. He ... us know when he finds the keys to the apartment.

- a) lets
- b) will let
- c) shall let

725. By the time you write the report I ... .

- a) left

- b) will leave
- c) will have left

726. I ... you when I ... home.

- a) call/will come
- b) will call/come
- c) will call/will come
- d) call/come

727. Summer has come at last. It ... very hot in several days.

- a) will be
- b) is
- c) shall be

728. By next October, I ... the research.

- a) will finish
- b) finish
- c) will have finished

729. He has realized too late that he ... for her for more than 2 hours when her aircraft lands.

- a) will wait
- b) waits
- c) will have been waiting

730. It's so stuffy here! I ... the window.

- a) will open
- b) open
- c) am opening

731. Unfortunately, the disease ... during next few months.

- a) will still be spread
- b) will still be spreading
- c) will still spread
- d) is still be going to spread

732. By the time Bob ... he ... in Madrid for a year.

- a) leaves/will be
- b) leaves/will have been
- c) will leave/will be
- d) will leave/will have been

733. By next October, she ... her driver's license.

- a) will receive
- b) receives
- c) will have received

734. Marry ... her son's teacher tomorrow morning.

- a) sees
- b) will see
- c) is going to see

735. Serena ...for five years for this company in September.

- a) will work
- b) is going to work
- c) shall work
- d) will have been working

736. My luggage is too heavy. ... me, please?

- a) Will you help
- b) Are you going to help
- c) Do you help
- d) Are you to help

737. His parents ... a car tomorrow. They have already chosen it.

- a) are buying
- b) buy
- c) will buy

738. Call me at 8 o'clock tomorrow. Sorry, I won't be able to call you. I ... .

- a) jogging
- b) will jog
- c) will be jogging

739. I believe that our team ... the first place in a volleyball championship tomorrow.

- a) takes
- b) will take
- c) is going to take

740. She ... for 6 years when she finally graduates.

- a) will have been studying
- b) will be studying
- c) will study
- d) is going to study

741. I'm hungry. Well, I ... a pizza for you.
- a) will order
  - b) order
  - c) am going to order
742. I suppose that she ... the project soon.
- a) quits
  - b) will quit
  - c) is going to quit
743. By the time Chris ... we ... watching the film.
- a) arrives/will have finished
  - b) arrives/will finish
  - c) will have arrived/finish
  - d) will arrive/finish
744. This time tomorrow I ... while Jim ... the car.
- a) will cook/will clean
  - b) will be cooking/will clean
  - c) will cook/will be cleaning
  - d) will be cooking/will be cleaning
745. According to the schedule, we ... from London at 10 o'clock in the morning and ... in Paris at 2 p.m. ... us?
- a) will depart/will arrive/Are you meeting
  - b) depart/arrive/Do you meet
  - c) will depart/will arrive/Will you meet
  - d) depart/arrive/Will you meet
746. ... to us to celebrate the date? We ... for 5 years on May 9<sup>th</sup> .
- a) Do you come/will have been married
  - b) Will you come/will be married
  - c) Will you come/will have been married
  - d) Will you come/are going to be married
747. ... working when I ... to pick you up?
- a) Will you have finished/come
  - b) Will you finish/come
  - c) Will you have finished/will come
  - d) Have you finished/will come
748. This time next month Steve ... in Russia.

- a) still works
- b) will still have worked
- c) will still be working
- d) will still work

749. ... here until we come?

- a) Do you stay
- b) Are you going to stay
- c) Will you have stayed
- d) Will you be staying

750. I don't care what it means to you but you ... this old furniture away now.

- a) throw
- b) will throw
- c) are to throw

### **Passive Voice**

751. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Britain kept Napoleon on an island.

- a) Napoleon was been kept on an island by Britain.
- b) Napoleon had kept on an island by Britain.
- c) Napoleon kept on an island by Britain.
- d) Napoleon was kept on an island by Britain.

752. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: It is known that pirates kidnapped Julius Caesar on the way across the Aegean Sea.

- a) It is known that Julius Caesar had kidnapped by pirates on the way across the Aegean Sea.
- b) It is known that Julius Caesar was kidnapped by pirates on the way across the Aegean Sea.
- c) It is known that Julius Caesar was kidnapping by pirates on the way across the Aegean Sea.
- d) It is known that Julius Caesar kidnapped pirates on the way across the Aegean Sea.

753. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: The Congress signed the Declaration in 1776.

- a) The Declaration had signed by the Congress in 1776.
- b) The Congress was signed by the Declaration in 1776.
- c) The Declaration has been signed by the Congress in 1776.



d) The Declaration was signed by the Congress in 1776.

754. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: French sculptor Frederic Bartholdi designed the statue of Liberty.

a) The statue of Liberty was designed by French sculptor Frederic Bartholdi.

b) The statue of Liberty has been designed by French sculptor Frederic Bartholdi.

c) The statue of Liberty designed by French sculptor Frederic Bartholdi.

d) French sculptor Frederic Bartholdi was designed by the statue of Liberty.

755. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: The discovery of Pluto took place in 1930.

a) Pluto was discovered in 1930.

b) Pluto is discovered in 1930.

c) Pluto has been discovered in 1930.

d) The discovery of Pluto was taken place in 1930.

756. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: She's fixing a laptop at the moment.

a) The laptop is being fixing at the moment.

b) The laptop is been fixed at the moment.

c) The laptop is being fixed at the moment.

d) The laptop has been fixed at the moment.

757. That novel ... by Hemingway in 1951.

a) wrote

b) was written

c) written

758. The Mona Lisa ... in 1503-1505.

a) painted

b) is painted

c) was painted

759. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: The company is still constructing the building.

a) The building is still constructed.

b) The building is still been constructed.

c) The building is still being constructed.

d) The building is still have being constructed.

760. All rooms in this hostel ... . We need to look for another hostel.

- a) already booked
- b) have already being booked
- c) have already booked
- d) have already been booked

761. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Everyone believes that the rescue group will complete work successfully.

- a) The rescue group it is believed will complete the work successfully.
- b) It believed that the rescue group will complete the work successfully.
- c) It is believed that the rescue group will complete the work successfully.
- d) It is believed that the work successfully will complete the rescue group.

762. That song ... by a singer in 2000.

- a) composed
- b) compose
- c) was composed

763. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Everyone expects him to win the race.

- a) He expects to win the race.
- b) He is expected to win the race.
- c) He has been expected to win the race.
- d) He had been expected to win the race.

764. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Someone turned the light off.

- a) The light off was turned.
- b) The light was turned off.
- c) The light off turned someone.
- d) The light was turned someone off.

765. This part of the highway ... in two weeks.

- a) is going to be repaired
- b) is being repaired
- c) is repaired
- d) will be repaired

766. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Romans used the Coliseum for gladiatorial contests and public spectacles.

- a) The Coliseum used to be for gladiatorial contests and public spectacles.
- b) The Coliseum used for gladiatorial contests and public spectacles.

c) The Coliseum had been used for gladiatorial contests and public spectacles.

d) The Coliseum was used for gladiatorial contests and public spectacles.

767. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Millions of people around the world have already read this book.

a) This book has already been read by millions of people around the world.

b) This book was already been read by millions of people around the world.

c) Millions of people around the world has already been read by this book.

d) This book has already read by millions of people around the world.

768. Transfer this Active voice sentence into the Passive one: They clean my car twice a week.

a) I have cleaned my car once a week.

b) I get my car cleaned once a week.

c) I get my car cleaning once a week.

d) My car have been cleaned once a week by them.

769. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Someone did it for me yesterday.

a) I had done it yesterday.

b) I had it done yesterday.

c) It had been done for me by someone yesterday.

d) Someone had been done for me by it yesterday.

770. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: This firm will mow the lawn for our neighbors tomorrow.

a) Our neighbors will be mowed their lawn tomorrow.

b) Our neighbors will mow their lawn tomorrow.

c) Our neighbors will have their lawn mowed tomorrow.

d) This company will have their lawn mowed by our neighbors tomorrow.

771. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: The Browns ordered to repair their house after a devastating flood.

a) The Browns had their house been repaired after a devastating flood.

b) The Browns had their house repaired after a devastating flood.

c) The Browns had repaired their house after a devastating flood.

d) The Browns had their house been repairing after a devastating flood.

772. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Workers installed

an air conditioning system at his house 4 days ago.

- a) He installed his home air conditioning system 4 days ago.
- b) He had his home air conditioning system installed 4 days ago.
- c) He had his home air conditioning system been installed 4 days ago.
- d) He had his home air conditioning system had installed 4 days ago.

773. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Steven was editing an important manuscript.

- a) Steven was being edited by an important manuscript.
- b) An important manuscript had been edited by Steven.
- c) An important manuscript was edited by Steven.
- d) An important manuscript was being edited by Steven.

774. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: When I was in Madrid somebody stole jewelry and cash from my flat.

- a) I was stolen jewelry and cash from my flat when I was in Madrid.
- b) Jewelry and cash were been stolen from my flat when I was in Madrid.
- c) Jewelry and cash were stolen from my flat when I was in Madrid.
- d) Jewelry and cash were being stolen from my flat when I was in Madrid.

775. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: Olivia gave Daniel an apple.

- a) An apple was given to Olivia by Daniel.
- b) Olivia was given to Daniel by an apple.
- c) An apple was given to Daniel by Olivia.
- d) An apple had been given to Daniel by Olivia.

776. Connect two sentences using the Passive Voice: Thank you all for electing me as a leader of the team. It is a great honor for me.

- a) It is a great honor for me to be elected as a leader of the team.
- b) Thank you all for have been electing me as a leader of the team and it is a great honor for me.
- c) It is a great honor for me that you have elected me as a leader of the team.
- d) Electing as a leader of the team is a great honor for me.

777. Connect two sentences using the Passive Voice: They blame me for something unfairly. It is very offensive.

- a) I blamed by them for something unfairly and it is very offensive.
- b) It is very offensive that they blame me for something unfairly.
- c) To be blamed for something unfairly is very offensive.

d) Unfairly blamed for something is very offensive.

778. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: I suppose that James has written the letter.

- a) I am supposed that James has written the letter.
- b) This letter must have written by James.
- c) This letter must have been written by James.
- d) I suppose that James has been written this letter.

779. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: We all thought that Susan had been living in Dubai for 2 years.

- a) Susan was thought have been living in Dubai for 2 years.
- b) Susan was thought to have been living in Dubai for 2 years.
- c) Susan was thought that she had been living in Dubai for 2 years.
- d) We were all thought that Susan had been living in Dubai for 2 years.

780. Transfer this Active Voice sentence into the Passive one: They reported that Mr. John was playing football at that time.

- a) Mr. John was reported to be played football at that time.
- b) They reported that Mr. John had been playing football at that time.
- c) Mr. John was reported was playing football at that time.
- d) Mr. John was reported to be playing football at that time.

### **Confusing Words**

781. ... a doctor, I want to define the illnesses. Unfortunately, I'm an engineer.

- a) As
- b) Like
- c) Likely

782. She want to lose 8 kilos. But she ... no attempt to reach this aim.

- a) makes
- b) does
- c) takes

783. It is important to me to ... business with honest partners.

- a) make
- b) do
- c) take

784. My neighbors ... a terrible noise every evening.

- a) give

- b) do
- c) make

785. The boy is going to ... an exam next week.

- a) make
- b) take
- c) give

786. She was disappointed that she had ... a mistake.

- a) done
- b) got
- c) made

787. Hey, could you ... me a favor?

- a) do
- b) make
- c) give

788. Peter has ... money by selling luxury cars.

- a) done
- b) made
- c) got

789. Please, ... your seats and fasten belts.

- a) get
- b) make
- c) take

790. They went on a three-month ... to Europe.

- a) voyage
- b) travel
- c) trip

791. The company ... an interesting offer to us.

- a) made
- b) did
- c) gave

792. I'm so tired. I need to ... a walk in the park.

- a) make
- b) take
- c) do

793. ... an actor, he want to play on stage naturally. He never misses rehearsals.

- a) Like
- b) Such
- c) As

794. Do not eat junk food ... hamburgers and fizzy drinks.

- a) as
- b) like
- c) as if

795. It is difficult but you have to ... a decision.

- a) do
- b) get
- c) make

796. The boys used a big tree ... a shelter.

- a) as
- b) like
- c) such as

797. I try to ... my best at work.

- a) make
- b) get
- c) do

798. This article will tell how to make your ... around the world cheaper.

- a) travels
- b) trips
- c) voyages

799. Hey, you are ill. ... a medicine, please.

- a) Have
- b) Give
- c) Take

800. He will stay at home for a while. He has ... the flu.

- a) taken
- b) made
- c) got

801. The band is ... the performance tonight.

- a) taking
- b) giving

c) doing

802. Scientists have finally ... important research.

a) made

b) taken

c) done

803. It is important to ... the first impression.

a) make

b) do

c) give

804. The coach ... us instructions.

a) made

b) took

c) gave

805. My grandparents have always lived in the ... . They don't like big cities.

a) nature

b) wildlife

c) countryside

806. She was seasick on her first sea ... across the Mediterranean.

a) voyage

b) trip

c) journey

807. ... can be cruel to the humanity. Devastating earthquakes or tsunamis can kill a lot of people.

a) Nature

b) Wildlife

c) Environment

808. Smoking has a strong harmful ... on our health.

a) affect

b) effect

c) efficiency

809. The family chose a ... location in order to have rest.

a) discreet

b) discrete

c) external



810. The politician ... a final speech of his career.  
a) made  
b) took  
c) did

### Phrasal Verbs

811. Could you ... the car? There's a large puddle near my door.  
a) back out  
b) back down  
c) back up
812. The bus ... so I had to go on foot.  
a) broke in  
b) broke down  
c) broke up
813. She ... to her kids and parents.  
a) gave the day back  
b) gave the day up  
c) gave the day through  
d) gave the day over
814. Oh, don't pay attention to him, ... your conversation, please.  
a) carry up  
b) carry on  
c) calm down
815. We had a quarrel last night but we could ... in the morning.  
a) make on  
b) make up  
c) make out
816. I'm ill and feel very weak. I have to ... .  
a) call the meeting back  
b) call the meeting around  
c) call the meeting off  
d) call the meeting down
817. I've ... three T-shirts. Which one suits me better?  
a) picked out  
b) put out

c) taken out

818. I'm not a person who can ... teenagers.

- a) put down
- b) put on
- c) put up with

819. I hate job interviews because it always seems like they ... me.

- a) look at
- b) look into
- c) look down on

820. Our project ... very fine.

- a) turns up
- b) works out
- c) uses up

821. She always ... when she wears a new dress.

- a) shows off
- b) looks out for
- c) turns on

822. ... icicles on the roof.

- a) Think over
- b) Stand for
- c) Watch out for

823. ... and tell me what's happened?

- a) Quiet down
- b) Turn down
- c) Run down

824. ..., if you visit Madrid! I'm always glad to see you.

- a) Back up
- b) Drop in
- c) Call for

825. She ... Matt's name ... when she made a wedding guest list.

- a) did/without
- b) left/out
- c) broke/out
- d) took/off

826. Hey! Quit ... and help me repair the gate!

- a) goofing off
- b) nodding off
- c) dropping back

827. We have already been discussing the problem for 2 hours. I think it's time to ... our conference.

- a) rip off
- b) pass out
- c) wrap up

828. My manager wants me ... the report ... .

- a) to drop/out
- b) to come/again
- c) to do/over
- d) to fill/in

829. I ... my Saturday walk in the park because of the oncoming frost.

- a) called off
- b) called on
- c) ran out of

830. The fire ... in a two-storey building which we had been living in before.

- a) get out
- b) broke out
- c) fall out

831. Steven ... . He failed to keep his word.

- a) let me down
- b) left me out
- c) broken me down
- d) backed me out

832. He was so loud and noisy in the morning that I had to get up and ... .

- a) get along with him
- b) turn him out
- c) figure him out
- d) chew him out

833. The film was so tedious that she ... during it.

- a) dropped in
- b) nodded off

- c) held down
  - d) fell down
834. She always supports me. She ... over my decision to move to London.
- a) cheered me up
  - b) brought me up
  - c) backed me up
  - d) held me up
835. He ... but nobody told him how to get to the park.
- a) asked out
  - b) asked around
  - c) called around
  - d) checked out
836. The company ... the internet in our hotel.
- a) cut off
  - b) broke down
  - c) fell up
837. We had been friend for many years but we have finally ... . We entered different colleges.
- a) grown apart
  - b) grown up
  - c) grown into
838. Steve is always ... stories about why he comes home late!
- a) doing up
  - b) working out
  - c) making up
839. Could you ... the test papers ... before the students?
- a) pick/out
  - b) pass/out
  - c) put/out
840. My brother ... out grandfather. They both are stubborn and never give up.
- a) takes after
  - b) sticks to
  - c) adds up to

## **Irregular Verbs**

841. Choose two forms of the verb “to cast” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) casted – casting
- b) casted – casten
- c) cast – cast
- d) casted – casted

842. Choose two forms of the verb “to overthrow” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) overthrew – overthrew
- b) overthrewed – overthrewed
- c) overthrew – overthrown
- d) overthrewed – overthrown

843. Choose two forms of the verb “to backslide” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) backslid – backslid
- b) backslided – backslided
- c) backslided – backsliden
- d) backsliden – backsliden

844. Choose two forms of the verb “to tear” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) teared – teared
- b) tored – tored
- c) tore – torn
- d) tored – tored

845. Choose two forms of the verb “to seek” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) seeked – soken
- b) saught – saught
- c) seeked – seeked
- d) sought – sought

846. Choose two forms of the verb “to rive” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) rove – roven
- b) rived – roven
- c) rived – riven
- d) rove – riven

847. Choose two form of the verb “to lie” (to be in a horizontal position) according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) laid – lain
- b) lie – lie
- c) lay – lain
- d) lied – lied

848. Choose two forms of the verb “to grind” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) grinded – grinded
- b) grund – grunded
- c) grond – gronded
- d) ground – ground

849. Choose two forms of the verb “to misunderstand” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) misunderstood – misundenstanden
- b) misunderstood – misunderstood
- c) misunderstood – misundenstanden
- d) misunderstood – misunderstood

850. Choose two form of the verb “to quit” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) quit – quit
- b) quited – quited
- c) quitted – quitted
- d) quitted – quitten

851. Choose two forms of the verb “to spell” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) spell – spell
- b) spell – spelled
- c) spelt – spelt
- d) spole – spollen

852. Choose two forms of the verb “to unsay” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) unsaid – unsaid
- b) unsayed – unsayed
- c) unsode – unsode
- d) unsaid – unsaiden

853. Choose two forms of the verb “to shine” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) shined – shined
- b) shone – shone
- c) shone – shonen
- d) shone – shinen

854. Choose two forms of the verb “to stink” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) stank – stunk
- b) stinked – stinked
- c) stinkt – stunk
- d) stanked – stunken

855. Choose two forms of the verb “to speed” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) speeded – speeded
- b) sped – sped
- c) spet – spet
- d) spode – spoden

856. Choose two forms of the verb “to arise” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) arose – arisen
- b) arised – arisen
- c) arase – arisen
- d) arosed – arised

857. Choose two forms of the verb “to mow” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) mew – mown
- b) mowed – mown
- c) mowt – mown
- d) mewed – mown

858. Choose two forms of the verb “to slay” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) slew – slain
- b) slade – slade
- c) slaid – slaid
- d) slood – slood

859. Choose two forms of the verb “to redo” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) redoed – redoed
- b) redo – redo
- c) redied – redied
- d) redid – redone

860. Choose two forms of the verb “to shed” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) sheded – sheded
- b) shid – shid
- c) shod – shod
- d) shed – shed

861. Choose two forms of the verb “to cast” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) cast – casten
- b) casten – casten
- c) casted – casted
- d) cast – cast

862. Choose two forms of the verb “to wring” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) wrung – wrung
- b) wrong – wrung
- c) wringen – wronge
- d) wringed – wringed

863. Choose two forms of the verb “to dig” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) dug – dug
- b) dag – dug
- c) digged – digged
- d) dag – dag

864. Choose two forms of the verb “to sting” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) stang – stung
- b) stung – stung
- c) stong – stung
- d) stinged – stinged



865. Choose two forms of the verb “to beseech” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) besaught – besaught
- b) besought – besought
- c) beseeched – besought
- d) beseech – beseech

866. Choose two forms of the verb “to frostbite” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) frostbited – frostbited
- b) frostbate – frostbitten
- c) frostbought – frostbought
- d) frostbit – frostbitten

867. Choose two forms of the verb “to creep” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) creeped – creeped
- b) crept – crept
- c) crope – copen
- d) crapt – crupt

868. Choose two forms of the verb “to bind” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) binded – binded
- b) bound – bound
- c) binded – bound
- d) bounded – bounded

869. Choose two forms of the verb “to alight” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) alit – alit
- b) alought – alought
- c) alaught – alaught
- d) alitted – alitted

870. Choose two forms of the verb “to fling” according to the order: Past Simple – Past Participle:

- a) flang – flung
- b) flung – flung
- c) flong – flung
- d) flinged – flinged

## Linking Words

871. We could phone her later, ... we have to hurry up.
- a) seeing that
  - b) despite
  - c) whereas
872. ... the accident the flight was delayed.
- a) Since
  - b) So that
  - c) Owing to
873. He works hard ... to prove that he deserves to get a higher position.
- a) therefore
  - b) in order
  - c) as
874. John had been playing football all morning. ... he's exhausted.
- a) Whilst
  - b) Therefore
  - c) Whereas
875. ... rescue teams had been searching the lost climbers all night, they couldn't find any trace of them.
- a) Even though
  - b) However
  - c) Also
876. ... investigators didn't find any evidence of Mr. Clark's involvement in hijacking, he was imprisoned.
- a) Moreover
  - b) Whilst
  - c) Therefore
877. ..., we all were happy to get home finally.
- a) Since
  - b) Because of
  - c) In a nutshell
878. All the given plans opened for us a wide range of opportunities to release our potential. ..., they tell us about the competition and huge risks.
- a) Owing to
  - b) As

c) Furthermore

879. You may take my smartphone ... you don't damage it.

- a) provided
- b) in spite of
- c) whatever

880. ... it was sunny, we took sunglasses and a parasol to shade skin from the light.

- a) As
- b) Although
- c) In order

881. ... traffic jams, we couldn't get there on time.

- a) Because
- b) Because of
- c) So

882. She stopped ... to text her boyfriend.

- a) so as
- b) due
- c) because of

883. Olivia was inattentive ... she had a car accident.

- a) because of
- b) due to
- c) so

884. The little boy can stay here ... he keeps quiet.

- a) although
- b) as long as
- c) however

885. ... he showed a massive dominance in the first set, he surprisingly lost the whole game.

- a) Whilst
- b) Moreover
- c) Due to

886. ... the weather forecasts the city was hit by huge snowstorm.

- a) Therefore
- b) Despite
- c) Because

887. Fierce hurricane has destroyed dozens of buildings in the town. ... my family has to find another place to live.

- a) So as
- b) As
- c) As a result

888. We decided to stay at home, ... the bad weather.

- a) because of
- b) therefore
- c) so

889. We made a decision to apply to the court ... to get a refund from the online store.

- a) in spite
- b) however
- c) in order

890. ... Joanna was going to find a new job, she decided to learn French to get a higher position.

- a) Firstly
- b) Since
- c) Moreover

891. Our manager announced that ... those employees who came late for work would have their salary deducted accordingly.

- a) likewise
- b) henceforth
- c) notwithstanding

892. These two vases look rather similar, ... they are the same shape and color.

- a) inasmuch as
- b) as soon as
- c) likewise

893. ... that the opposition was strong, the ruling party managed to win the elections again.

- a) likewise
- b) henceforth
- c) notwithstanding

894. Miners went on strike ... bad working conditions.

- a) despite

- b) furthermore
- c) on account of

895. Vets tried hard to save my cat. She died, ... .

- a) though
- b) since
- c) besides

896. Animal rights groups have influenced cosmetic companies greatly. ... many brands have stopped testing products on animals.

- a) However
- b) In contrast
- c) Consequently

897. Jogging gives you strength and health. ..., it makes you energetic and peppy.

- a) Moreover
- b) Besides
- c) In contrast

898. Teachers should be friendly and loyal ... .

- a) thus
- b) as well
- c) despite

899. A lot of Europeans would like to visit Japan. ..., such a travel is very expensive.

- a) However
- b) Thus
- c) Despite

900. ... of going to the park, we went to the museum.

- a) Thus
- b) Despite
- c) Instead

## **Adjectives**

901. He is a/an ... brilliant boy!

- a) pretty
- b) fairly
- c) exceptionally

902. Mark is a pretty ... child.  
a) old-year six  
b) six-year-old  
c) six-old-year
903. I bought ... boots yesterday.  
a) beautiful riding black  
b) beautiful black riding  
c) riding beautiful black  
d) riding black beautiful
904. Audi or Mercedes: which do you like ...?  
a) best  
b) well  
c) better
905. Our breakfast turned out to be .... So we wrote a complaint letter to the manager.  
a) inedible  
b) unedible  
c) illedible
906. It is necessary to reduce ... expenses in the nearest future.  
a) disessential  
b) unessential  
c) nonessential
907. I've got an idea how to transform this terrible place into a ... cosy shelter.  
a) beloved  
b) lovely  
c) loving
908. I've run 7 kilometers and feel ... exhausted.  
a) totally  
b) pretty  
c) very
909. The performance was not brilliant, but I found it ... interesting.  
a) enough  
b) completely  
c) rather
910. It was ... of her to keep silent in response to a stranger's abuse in the

subway.

- a) sensitive
- b) sensual
- c) sensible

911. ... friends are worse than enemies.

- a) Unhonest
- b) Dishonest
- c) Inhonest

912. This sofa is ... than the yellow one.

- a) cozier
- b) more cozy
- c) the cozier

913. The red car is ... more expensive than the black one.

- a) very
- b) pretty
- c) slightly

914. She is so ... She thinks that she is the best and doesn't pay attention to anyone around her.

- a) arrogant
- b) drastic
- c) crooked

915. The journalist called the party's election tactics ... . But, unfortunately, many voters trusted it.

- a) blissful
- b) content
- c) deceitful

916. She plaited her ... hair.

- a) long red wavy
- b) red long wavy
- c) wavy long red
- d) long wavy red

917. To achieve success, we need to find the most ... way to solve the problem.

- a) inefficient
- b) effective
- c) specious

918. I like his ... way of thinking. He always plans everything in advance and never forgets anything.

- a) careless
- b) dense
- c) prudent

919. I respect him for his ... point of view.

- a) impartial
- b) biased
- c) sneaky

920. Mr. Smith works in a ... school.

- a) medical famous German
- b) famous German medical
- c) German famous medical
- d) German medical famous

921. Her summary report is ... than Ted's one.

- a) the most detailed
- b) more detailed
- c) more detail
- d) detailer

922. The video of the accident was ... .

- a) creditable
- b) alluring
- c) dreadful

923. Homer describes the ... customs of the Greeks.

- a) immemorial
- b) latter-day
- c) memorial

924. Everybody loves her. She is a ... person who cares, always helps and makes your day sunny.

- a) wicked
- b) kind-hearted
- c) puckish

925. This competitor seems to be ... He has won the sixth race this month.

- a) diminutive
- b) effortless



c) invincible

926. Migrants to European countries often take ... journeys over the sea.

a) perilous

b) secure

c) innocuous

927. My friend likes travelling to nice ... places which are unknown to the majority of tourists.

a) usual

b) quaint

c) dowdy

928. My colleague is a ... man. He doesn't forgive offenses and always pays back.

a) ingenious

b) revengeful

c) cordial

929. The celebrity wore a ... dress. Fashion critics were not impressed.

a) dainty

b) flimsy

c) graceful

930. My sister chose a ... pencil skirt and pale green top for her first date. She didn't want to look showy.

a) odd

b) bizarre

c) demure

## **Adverbs**

931. She looked at him ... .

a) pointed

b) pointedly

c) pointedful

932. The politician ... overcame uneasy and awkward questions from journalists.

a) skillful

b) skillfuller

c) skillfully

933. Our friends ... invited us to visit their new home.

- a) cordially
- b) cordial
- c) cordialful

934. Our team played ... last month.

- a) bad
- b) badly
- c) badful

935. We are going to meet at seven o'clock ... .

- a) precisely
- b) precise
- c) precising

936. I need your help ... .

- a) badly
- b) worse
- c) badly

937. It's cold outside. You have to dress up ... .

- a) warmly
- b) warmful
- c) warm

938. He was running as ... as he could.

- a) fast
- b) fastly
- c) faster

939. Jake ... ignored me when I tried to talk to him.

- a) simple
- b) simply
- c) more simple

940. ... speaking, this song is utter garbage.

- a) Currently
- b) Suddenly
- c) Bluntly

941. He didn't hesitate even a second. He pushed the door open ... and went outside.

- a) shyly
- b) decisively

c) suspensively

942. Do you see her? She looks ... ridiculous in that yellow coat.

a) utterly

b) fairly

c) badly

943. The problem is ... serious.

a) obviously

b) lately

c) shyly

944. ..., we have lost the game and it's only our fault. I've got nothing to add.

a) Personally

b) By the way

c) Anyway

945. The summer is coming, so it's important to know how to get tanned ... .

a) likely

b) truly

c) safely

946. I broke a porcelain vase ... .

a) accidently

b) accidental

c) accidentally

947. This politician is not a person who speaks ... about the real economic situation in the country.

a) truthfully

b) gustably

c) sipidly

948. Your dress goes ... with these shoes.

a) bluntly

b) elegantly

c) sharply

949. It's raining ... . Stay overnight at our place.

a) heavily

b) hardly

c) powerfully

950. The vase was very fragile. She placed it down on the table ... .  
a) harshly  
b) gingerly  
c) bluntly
951. I ... hope that you will be alright soon.  
a) sincerely  
b) sensorly  
c) sensibly
952. She behaved ... because she knew nobody of that company.  
a) boldly  
b) pertly  
c) timidly
953. We all were sitting silently and waiting ... for the news from the hospital.  
a) briskly  
b) patiently  
c) swiftly
954. John was just ... grateful that all his friends bothered to read his book.  
a) toughly  
b) resiliently  
c) pathetically
955. I'm not sure, but she is ... in the park.  
a) surely  
b) definitely  
c) probably
956. Tell me the reason ... you didn't call me yesterday.  
a) how  
b) that  
c) why
957. He still remembers the day ... he first flew an aircraft.  
a) on which  
b) on when  
c) that
958. She ... suggested that each member of the team should take the responsibility for results.  
a) sensibly

- b) carelessly
- c) flippantly

959. Place the adverb on the correct place in the sentence:

- a) He was eating the roast chicken greedily because he was very hungry.
- b) He was eating greedily the roast chicken because he was very hungry.
- c) He greedily was eating the roast chicken because he was very hungry.
- d) He was eating the roast chicken because he was very hungry greedily.

960. Place the adverb on the correct place in the sentence:

- a) The team moved after slowly we had passed more than 15 miles.
- b) The team moved after we had passed more than 15 miles slowly.
- c) The team slowly moved after we had passed more than 15 miles.
- d) The team moved slowly after we had passed more than 15 miles.

### **Gerunds and Infinitives**

961. My grandmother enjoys ... in the sea.

- a) swam
- b) to swim
- c) swimming

962. My brother wants ... football again.

- a) to play
- b) play
- c) playing

963. She stopped ... some water. She made a pause during her jogging.

- a) drinking
- b) to drink
- c) drink

964. He stopped ... a year ago. He doesn't want to start smoking anymore.

- a) smoking
- b) to smoke
- c) smoke

965. Marry forgot ... her grandfather. He had been waiting for that call so much but she didn't make it.

- a) call
- b) to call
- c) calling

966. Clark agreed ... me the truth.

- a) tells
- b) tell
- c) to tell

967. She seemed ... happy.

- a) be
- b) to be
- c) being

968. The newspaper reported the party ... the election.

- a) to win
- b) winning
- c) won

969. He didn't mind ... me.

- a) to help
- b) help
- c) helping

970. This car needs ... .

- a) cleaning
- b) to clean
- c) clean

971. Brian tried ... English, but he didn't succeed in it.

- a) to learn
- b) learn
- c) learning

972. Steve offered ... a rest.

- a) having
- b) have
- c) to have

973. She considered ... her job.

- a) to change
- b) changing
- c) change

974. Tracey forgot ... the door. She spent the day trying to remember that fact.

- a) to lock
- b) locked

c) locking

975. I think the team really deserves ... the game.

- a) won
- b) to win
- c) winning

976. He refused ... me the truth.

- a) telling
- b) to tell
- c) tell

977. He imagines ... in London one day.

- a) living
- b) to live
- c) live

978. Father resisted ... for help.

- a) to ask
- b) asking
- c) ask

979. The new guy tends ... very mean.

- a) to be
- b) be
- c) being

980. My girlfriend practices ... the guitar every day.

- a) play
- b) playing
- c) to play

981. She tried ... the carrot jam once, but she didn't like it.

- a) eating
- b) to eat
- c) eat

982. He hopes ... to Madrid next year.

- a) moving
- b) move
- c) to move

983. We planned ... there by 7 o'clock.

- a) to get
- b) get
- c) getting

984. He has finally finished ... the report.

- a) to write
- b) writing
- c) write

985. We prepared ... up early in the morning.

- a) getting
- b) to get
- c) get

986. They postponed ... to the town.

- a) to return
- b) return
- c) returning

987. We have arranged ... at 12 o'clock.

- a) meeting
- b) to meet
- c) meet

988. She avoids ... alone in the forest.

- a) walking
- b) to walk
- c) walk

989. My little sister pretended ... a rabbit.

- a) being
- b) to be
- c) be

990. He wasted time ... games online all the day long.

- a) to play
- b) play
- c) playing

### **Noun plus preposition**

991. People joined a walk through the town ... memory ... the poet.

- a) to/for



- b) in/of
- c) at/to

992. My little sister likes fairy tales ... Hans Andersen.

- a) on
- b) of
- c) by

993. The government will probably give an appropriate reply ... the challenge thrown by radical parties.

- a) on
- b) to
- c) at

994. His fear ... flying is always a problem.

- a) of
- b) to
- c) with

995. Do you have an allergic reaction ... antibiotics?

- a) on
- b) to
- c) of

996. I have a recipe ... paella with seafood. I can give it to you.

- a) of
- b) for
- c) with

997. I fell heir ... my grandfather's fortune and property.

- a) on
- b) with
- c) to

998. Locals are asking the city authorities to build a fence ... the central park.

- a) on
- b) around
- c) over

999. There are a lot of advantages ... working as a stewardess.

- a) with
- b) on
- c) in

1000. Her memory ... travelling in Europe will stay with her for a long time.

- a) of
- b) on
- c) at

1001. This task was a piece ... cake.

- a) with
- b) on
- c) of

1002. In answer ... his letter of inquiry Billy was invited to a free session.

- a) to
- b) for
- c) on

1003. We hope there will be an increase ... salary soon.

- a) of
- b) in
- c) at

1004. Teachers of this high school place emphasis ... practical work.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) to

1005. I feel a need ... some changes in my life.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) in

1006. Do you know that water pollution is one of offences ... the environment and that it is punished by law?

- a) for
- b) to
- c) against

1007. He is an optimist. He always tries to make use ... even unpleasant situations in his life.

- a) out
- b) from
- c) of

1008. She failed the entrance exam. I feel pity ... her.

- a) for
- b) by
- c) to

1009. The Theory of Evolution made a great impact ... the development of biology.

- a) for
- b) on
- c) at

1010. The store announced a huge decrease ... prices.

- a) on
- b) in
- c) for

1011. Our executive director warned us about a possible reduction ... staff.

- a) of
- b) in
- c) on

1012. The demand ... labour is dependent on worker's productivity.

- a) to
- b) of
- c) for

1013. A departure ... normal blood pressure can cause many diseases.

- a) of
- b) from
- c) to

1014. The results ... this study were shocking.

- a) in
- b) of
- c) for

1015. Give me at least one reason ... your decision.

- a) for
- b) with
- c) to

1016. The topic of today's lecture is an artistic description ... the seasons.

- a) for
- b) at

c) of

1017. I didn't agree with her words. I took the objection ... her remarks.

a) in

b) to

c) at

1018. It was reported on Monday about record rise ... foreign investments in the country.

a) in

b) of

c) for

1019. Our boss took credit ... work our department did.

a) on

b) for

c) of

1020. The newspaper's report ... choosing the most convenient place for living was great.

a) in

b) at

c) on

## **Prepositions**

1021. The meeting is scheduled ... Friday evening.

a) for

b) on

c) in

1022. It's always uneasy to find an interesting book ... hundreds of others in the bookstore.

a) with

b) about

c) among

1023. What's the distinction ... hardware and software?

a) between

b) for

c) on

1024. She always stands out for what she believes ... .

- a) at
- b) in
- c) for

1025. They haven't replied ... my plea yet.

- a) on
- b) to
- c) over

1026. ... avoidance of misunderstanding you should check the information attentively.

- a) On
- b) In
- c) To

1027. He will be late for the performance ... an extremely long traffic jam.

- a) because of
- b) with
- c) in

1028. ... my opinion, the plot of this book is overextended.

- a) At
- b) To
- c) In

1029. ... all our previous troubles we've got another crashing news today.

- a) In fact of
- b) However
- c) In addition to

1030. It's not polite to leave ... saying goodbye.

- a) without
- b) with
- c) after

1031. The skating competition is ... now.

- a) up
- b) underway
- c) in

1032. Maria is still in the hospital, but she is ... high spirits.

- a) in
- b) with

c) of

1033. Llama belongs ... the camel family.

a) by

b) for

c) to

1034. Look! The helicopter is flying ... us.

a) from

b) over

c) with

1035. She got married ... the age ... 35.

a) on/of

b) in/for

c) at/of

1036. My cousin graduated ... the university two years ago.

a) out of

b) from

c) of

1037. She is going to travel ... China from May ... July.

a) over/up

b) by/since

c) through/through

1038. My friends left 4 hours ago and they should have arrived ... now.

a) by

b) to

c) for

1039. ... times he can behave with insolence.

a) In

b) At

c) On

1040. That movie is ... far the most touching movie.

a) on

b) at

c) by

1041. ... the difference in their ages they are very happy with each other.

- a) Although
- b) Because of
- c) Despite

1042. Why are you carrying an umbrella? Just ... case.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

1043. He was sleeping ... the lecture.

- a) during
- b) with
- c) for

1044. She is only 5 but she has already learned a few poems ... heart.

- a) in
- b) at
- c) by

1045. She entered the room and smiled ... John.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) for

1046. I'm so angry that my parents decided ... buying a dog. I want it so much!

- a) against
- b) on
- c) over

1047. My sister rejoiced ... hearing the news.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) for

1048. Her boyfriend deals ... car insurance.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) in

1049. He excels ... playing lawn tennis.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

1050. The club succeeded ... winning the championship.

- a) for
- b) in
- c) at

### **Adjective plus prepositions**

1051. He is looking for a job and a place to move in. He doesn't want to be overly dependent ... his parents.

- a) from
- b) at
- c) on

1052. She is not very keen ... sport.

- a) on
- b) in
- c) at

1053. Our transport system is very similar ... Berlin's one.

- a) at
- b) to
- c) with

1054. Her husband was accused ... cheating.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) of

1055. The Tower of Pisa is crowded ... tourists all the year round.

- a) of
- b) from
- c) with

1056. She is allergic ... peanuts.

- a) to
- b) of
- c) with

1057. The dog was totally obedient ... Mike.

- a) on
- b) to
- c) with



1058. She is mad ... “Metallica” and “Queen”.
- a) with
  - b) about
  - c) for
1059. She moved into a new place. She has to get accustomed ... it.
- a) to
  - b) for
  - c) with
1060. Surely he’s capable .. .winning the prize.
- a) to
  - b) for
  - c) of
1061. He is sorry ... being rude.
- a) for
  - b) on
  - c) by
1062. This behaviour is peculiar ... him.
- a) of
  - b) to
  - c) for
1063. It is typical ... her to wear far-our clothes.
- a) for
  - b) on
  - c) of
1064. The man is eager ... fame since childhood.
- a) to
  - b) for
  - c) by
1065. She is always nice ... us.
- a) with
  - b) of
  - c) to
1066. Leon is excellent ... playing chess.
- a) in
  - b) on

c) at

1067. Mr. Brown is thankful ... the award.

- a) on
- b) by
- c) for

1068. This plateau is rich ... different minerals.

- a) in
- b) of
- c) with

1069. Don't be so mean ... your friends.

- a) by
- b) to
- c) at

1070. Never be jealous ... someone's success. You never know it's price.

- a) of
- b) to
- c) by

1071. I like to be surrounded ... energetic and open-hearted people.

- a) with
- b) by
- c) for

1072. She is brilliant ... public speaking.

- a) by
- b) on
- c) at

1073. Tim looks pale. It seems he's ill ... fever or flu.

- a) for
- b) with
- c) from

1074. He tends to be a leader who is worthy ... respect and allegiance.

- a) of
- b) to
- c) over

1075. My grandfather always told me to be faithful ... the family and friends.

- a) on
- b) to
- c) of

1076. All war veterans are worthy ... respect.

- a) to
- b) for
- c) of

1077. We were disappointed ... the hotel's service.

- a) with
- b) of
- c) for

1078. Our team was content ... winning the third place.

- a) of
- b) about
- c) with

1079. Some of my colleagues are accustomed ... smoking in the office.

- a) with
- b) of
- c) to

1080. The man was totally discouraged ... not winning the race.

- a) by
- b) at
- c) with

## **Nouns**

1081. The hunter killed many ... last year.

- a) grice
- b) grouse
- c) grousen

1082. The firefighter saved 4 ... after a fire broke out in a house.

- a) lifes
- b) live
- c) lives

1083. A stranger gave a beggar two ... of bread and a bottle of water.

- a) loaves

- b) loaf
  - c) loafs
1084. I think we should move our ... to garage.
- a) skiss
  - b) skis
  - c) skiys
1085. You can see several ... in the Zoo.
- a) moose
  - b) moosen
  - c) mooses
1086. Some peculiarities of the language should be noted in ... .
- a) parenthes
  - b) parenthis
  - c) parentheses
1087. How many ... has the Earth?
- a) axes
  - b) axis
  - c) axes
1088. Some planets have ... many times larger than that of our planet.
- a) radius
  - b) radii
  - c) radiuses
1089. The meeting of ... will be held on Saturday.
- a) alumnaes
  - b) alumnae
  - c) alumnes
1090. The watched the match through ... .
- a) binoculares
  - b) binocularis
  - c) binoculars
1091. My niece likes ... very much.
- a) fruit
  - b) fruits
  - c) fruite

1092. Bus is a very comfortable ... of transport.  
a) meaning  
b) mean  
c) means
1093. Steve lives in Sydney. He is a ...  
a) Sydney  
b) Sydneyer  
c) Sydney-sider
1094. This is ... My congratulations!  
a) a great new  
b) great news  
c) a great news
1095. The study is called "Rare ... of nature".  
a) phenomen  
b) phenomens  
c) phenomena
1096. She lives in New Delhi. She is a ... .  
a) Delhiite  
b) Delhian  
c) Delhi-sider
1097. This plane is one of the world's most powerful ... nowadays.  
a) aircrafts  
b) aircraft  
c) aircraft's
1098. Give me a pair of ..., please.  
a) scissor  
b) scissores  
c) scissors
1099. They march to honor their fallen ... throughout the country.  
a) brethrens  
b) brethren  
c) brethrenes
1100. John lives in Cape Town. He is a ... .  
a) Capetowner  
b) Capetownian

c) Capetonian

1101. We don't have enough ... in our office.

- a) postman
- b) postmen
- c) postmans

1102. My sister's favourite book is "The Magic Swan - ..." (plural of a goose).

- a) Geese
- b) Geeses
- c) Gooses

1103. Marry lives in Sao Paulo. She is a ...

- a) Sao Paoloer
- b) Saopaulian
- c) Paulistano

1104. My doctor recommends me to limit consumption to four ... a day.

- a) coffee
- b) coffees
- c) coffies

1105. Most of all I like cars. I've got one. ... is my greatest passion and hobby.

- a) He
- b) Her
- c) She

1106. Titanic has become one of the most famous ships in history. ... memory is kept alive by numerous books, folk songs, films, exhibits and memorials.

- a) Her
- b) His
- c) She

1107. Britain is her Motherland. ... will always be her favourite country in the world.

- a) He
- b) Her
- c) She

1108. What a lovely chicken! ... is yellow and bright like the Sun!

- a) It
- b) He
- c) She

1109. She is from Denmark. She is a ... .

- a) Dutch
- b) Danish
- c) Dane

1110. He is from Holland. He is a ...

- a) Dane
- b) Dutchman
- c) Danish

**Some, any, a lot of, many, much etc.**

1111. It was the worst birthday ever. ... friends visited me.

- a) A few
- b) Few
- c) Much

1112. I need ... money. Could you lend me 5 dollars?

- a) a little
- b) many
- c) a few

1113. Have you bought ... apples?

- a) some
- b) anything
- c) any

1114. It's too dark in the room, I can hardly see ... here.

- a) something
- b) anything
- c) everything

1115. We cannot afford a dinner in this restaurant. We have ... dollars left.

- a) many
- b) a few
- c) few

1116. How ... questions are you going to ask in your interview?

- a) many
- b) any
- c) a little

1117. That event was described in ... Italian newspaper.

- a) any
- b) some
- c) a few

1118. How ... paper do we use in the office daily?

- a) many
- b) much
- c) some

1119. We live a boring life. We never go ... .

- a) anywhere
- b) somewhere
- c) everywhere

1120. They managed to complete the project without ... help.

- a) some
- b) many
- c) any

1121. ... men, ... minds.

- a) many/many
- b) much/many
- c) any/any

1122. It was hard but we have done ... of the work finally.

- a) many
- b) any
- c) much

1123. There was hardly ... policeman on the road.

- a) a few
- b) any
- c) some

1124. I know him but I can't say ... bad about him. He's so secretive.

- a) anything
- b) something
- c) any

1125. I haven't seen my sister for ... years.

- a) much
- b) many
- c) every



1126. She doesn't speak English well. She knows only ... expressions.  
a) a few  
b) many  
c) a little
1127. She celebrates her birthday in five days. Do you have ... gift idea?  
a) much  
b) many  
c) any
1128. Would you like an apple or a banana? It doesn't matter, ... is good for me.  
a) every  
b) either  
c) anyone
1129. I've brought ... for you!  
a) some  
b) nothing  
c) something
1130. Are there ... amusement parks in the city?  
a) any  
b) much  
c) some
1131. We may not finish repairs in time. We need ... extra hands.  
a) much  
b) some  
c) a little
1132. Did she buy ... dress at the shopping centre yesterday?  
a) some  
b) anything  
c) any
1133. ... water is wasted.  
a) Many  
b) A few  
c) Plenty of
1134. We left a glass of water on the windowsill for some days. Now ... of water has evaporated.  
a) most

- b) many
- c) several

1135. I'm going to the supermarket to pick up food and drink. Is there ... you need?

- a) nothing
- b) something
- c) anything

1136. Her husband is always busy. He never does ... chores.

- a) nothing
- b) any
- c) every

1137. They don't have ... relatives in Spain.

- a) any
- b) some
- c) every

1138. There is ... cheese in the fridge.

- a) any
- b) many
- c) a little

1139. There are ... bananas left. This is not enough for us.

- a) any
- b) a few
- c) a little

1140. The driver could see ... because of the rain. The road was becoming more and more dangerous.

- a) little
- b) much
- c) many

### **Expressing Hypothetical Meaning**

1141. Express disappointment with the present situation: I have to do this task. I don't want to do it.

- a) If only I had done that task.
- b) I wish I didn't have to do that task.
- c) I would do that task if I had to.

- d) I didn't want to do that task but I had to.
1142. Express regret about the past: It's a pity that I didn't know her before.
- a) I would have known her before.
  - b) I would like to know her before.
  - c) I wish I have known her before.
  - d) I wish I had known her before.
1143. Express the idea when you want someone to do something in the present or future: Don't go there alone.
- a) If only you hadn't gone there alone.
  - b) I wish you hadn't gone there alone.
  - c) I'd rather you went there alone.
  - d) I'd rather you didn't go there alone.
1144. If he ... the house earlier, he ... late for work.
- a) had left/wouldn't have been
  - b) would have left/hadn't been
  - c) left/wouldn't be
  - d) would leave/wasn't
1145. Express disappointment with the present situation. I want to be popular but I'm not.
- a) If only I had been popular when I wanted.
  - b) If I were popular I would want it.
  - c) I would be popular if I wanted.
  - d) I wish I were popular.
1146. Express regret about the past: I regret that I watched that movie.
- a) I wish I hadn't watched that movie.
  - b) I wish I didn't watch that movie.
  - c) I wouldn't have watched that movie.
  - d) I would watch that movie.
1147. Express the idea when you want someone to do something in the present or future: I don't want you to stay there for a long time.
- a) I'd rather you hadn't stayed there for a long time.
  - b) I'd rather you didn't stay there for a long time.
  - c) I wish you stay there for a long time.
  - d) I wish you stayed there for a long time.
1148. If she ... time, she ... better.

- a) had had/would have studied
- b) would have/studied
- c) had had/had studied
- d) would have/would study

1149. If she ... lucky, she ... on this prestigious job.

- a) is/will be taken
- b) will be/will be taken
- c) is/is taken
- d) will be/is taken

1150. Express disappointment with the present situation: George has to go shopping with his wife but he doesn't want to.

- a) He wishes he would go shopping with his wife.
- b) He wished he hadn't gone shopping with his wife.
- c) He wishes he didn't have to go shopping with his wife.
- d) He wouldn't go shopping with his wife if he wanted.

1151. Express regret about the past: We regret that we visited that museum.

- a) We wouldn't visit that museum.
- b) We wish we didn't visit that museum.
- c) We wish we hadn't visited that museum.
- d) We wouldn't have visited that museum.

1152. If Steve ... time he ... more teaching English in addition to his main work.

- a) would have/could earn
- b) had had/could earn
- c) had/could earn
- d) had/would can earn

1153. If I ... the lottery, I ... all the money to charity.

- a) will win/give
- b) win/will give
- c) win/give
- d) will win/will give

1154. If he ... a healthy life, he ... from pressure-surge problems.

- a) would lead/wouldn't suffer
- b) led/wouldn't suffer
- c) would lead/didn't suffer
- d) led/didn't suffer

1155. Express disappointment with the present situation: John has to get up early every morning. He doesn't like it.

- a) John wishes he didn't have to get up early every morning.
- b) John would get up early every morning if he liked it.
- c) If only John got up early every morning he would like it.
- d) John would like to get up early every morning if he had to.

1156. Express the idea when you want someone to do something in the present or future: I don't want you to meet him anymore.

- a) I'd rather you hadn't met him anymore.
- b) I'd rather you didn't meet him anymore.
- c) I wish you met him anymore.
- d) I wish you hadn't met him anymore.

1157. If she ... a painkiller, she ... better soon.

- a) takes/feels
- b) will take/will feel
- c) will take/feels
- d) takes/will feel

1158. If I ... him, I ... several times before making such a tattoo.

- a) were/would think
- b) would be/thought
- c) would be/would think
- d) were/thought

1159. If I ... this book, I ... it for you.

- a) find/buy
- b) will find/will buy
- c) find/will buy
- d) will find/buy

1160. Express disappointment with the present situation: Olive has to work 6 days a week. She doesn't like it.

- a) Olive would work 6 days a week if she liked it.
- b) Olive wishes she didn't have to work 6 days a week.
- c) If only Olive had to work 6 days a week.
- d) Olive would work 6 days a week if she had to.

1161. Express regret about the past: He regrets that he bought that car.

- a) He wishes he didn't buy that car.
- b) He wishes he hadn't bought that car.

- c) He wouldn't buy that car.
  - d) He wouldn't have bought that car.
1162. If Mike ... an artist, he ... a lot of money.
- a) had become/could have earned
  - b) had become/would can earned
  - c) would become/could have earned
  - d) had become/could had earned
1163. It's late. If our neighbor ... off the music in 5 minutes, I ... the police.
- a) will not turn/will call
  - b) does not turn/call
  - c) does not turn/will call
  - d) will not turn/call
1164. If Karla ... comfortable shoes, she ... her feet when hiking. (She did in reality.)
- a) wore/wouldn't hurt
  - b) had worn/wouldn't have hurt
  - c) wore/hurt
  - d) would wear/wouldn't hurt
1165. Express disappointment with the present situation: He has a cat allergy.
- a) He wouldn't have had a cat allergy.
  - b) He wishes he hadn't had a cat allergy.
  - c) He wishes he didn't have a cat allergy.
  - d) He wouldn't have a cat allergy.
1166. Express disappointment with what somebody did in the past: Sandra moved to Moscow a year ago.
- a) If only Sandra moved to Moscow a year ago.
  - b) I wish Sandra moved to Moscow a year ago.
  - c) I'd rather Sandra didn't move to Moscow a year ago.
  - d) I'd rather Sandra hadn't moved to Moscow a year ago.
1167. If she ... a filmmaker, she ... documentary films.
- a) becomes/will shoot
  - b) became/would shoot
  - c) would become/shoots
  - d) will become/will shoot
1168. Express disappointment with what somebody did in the past: He left his

job.

- a) I wish he left his job.
- b) I'd rather he had left his job.
- c) I'd rather he hadn't left his job.
- d) I would like he left his job.

1169. If Gaby ... time, she ... more.

- a) had had/would travel
- b) had had/would have travelled
- c) had had/had travelled
- d) would have/had travelled

1170. Express disappointment with the present situation: He wants to have a million dollars, but he hasn't got it.

- a) He wishes he had a million dollars.
- b) He would have a million dollars.
- c) If he had a million dollars.
- d) He wished he had had a million dollars.

### **Word formation**

1171. Use a prefix to make a word negative: fair.

- a) infair
- b) unfair
- c) misfair

1172. Use a prefix to make a word negative: competent.

- a) incompetent
- b) acompetent
- c) discompetent

1173. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: guilt.

- a) guiltful
- b) guiltous
- c) guilty

1174. Use a suffix to form a noun from a given word: recover.

- a) recovered
- b) recovery
- c) recoverment

1175. Form a compound adjective from two words: slow + move.

- a) slowing-move
  - b) moving-slow
  - c) move-slowly
  - d) slow-moving
1176. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: efficiency.
- a) efficient
  - b) efficienal
  - c) efficiencive
1177. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): analysis.
- a) analysor-analytical-analyse
  - b) analyser-analytic-analyse
  - c) analyst-analytical-analyse
  - d) analysian-analysable-analyze
1178. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): assassination.
- a) assassin-assassinated-assassinate
  - b) assassinor-assassinous-assassinate
  - c) assassinian-assassinated-assassinize
  - d) assassin-assassinative-assassinate
1179. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): agitation.
- a) agitater-agitateful-agitate
  - b) agitator-agitated-agitate
  - c) agitation-agitated-agitize
  - d) agitator-agitative-agitate
1180. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: baby.
- a) babylous
  - b) babyish
  - c) babyly
1181. Form a compounds adjective from two words: single + storey.
- a) single-storey
  - b) single-storeyed
  - c) storey-single
  - d) single-storeying
1182. Use a suffix to form a noun from a given word: refuge.
- a) refugee



- b) refugion
- c) refugist

1183. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): admiration.

- a) admirer-admiring-admirate
- b) admirer-admirable-admiring
- c) admiror-admiring-admire
- d) admirer-admiring-admire

1184. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): addiction.

- a) addict-addictive-to become addicting
- b) addict-addictous-to become addicted
- c) addictian-addictive-to become addicted
- d) addict-addictive-to become addicted

1185. Use a prefix to make a word negative: perfect.

- a) unperfect
- b) disperfect
- c) imperfect

1186. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: worth.

- a) worthive
- b) worthless
- c) worthwhile

1187. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): achievement.

- a) achiever-achieved-achieve
- b) achievor-achieved-achieve
- c) achiever-achievent-achieve
- d) achiever-achieved-achievate

1188. Form a compounds adjective from two words: brand + new.

- a) brand-newly
- b) new-brand
- c) brand-new

1189. Use a suffix to form a noun from a given word: advertise.

- a) advertisness
- b) advertised
- c) advertisement

1190. Use a prefix to make a work negative: legibility.

- a) illegibility
- b) imlegibility
- c) unlegibility

1191. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: accident.

- a) accidentous
- b) accidentent
- c) accidental

1192. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): authorization.

- a) authoritor-authoritarian-authorize
- b) authority-authoritarous-authorize
- c) authority-authoritarian-authorize
- d) authority-authoritarian-authoritate

1193. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): administration.

- a) administrater-administrative-administrate
- b) administrator-administrative-administrate
- c) administrator-administratous-adminisrate
- d) administrator-administrative-administrize

1194. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: sympathy.

- a) sympathetic
- b) sympathish
- c) sympathent

1195. Use a prefix to make a word negative: rational.

- a) disrational
- b) inrational
- c) irrational

1196. Form a compound adjective from two words: good + look.

- a) look-good
- b) good-looking
- c) good-lookly

1197. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): aggravation.

- a) aggresser-aggravating-aggravate
- b) aggressor-aggravating-aggravate
- c) aggressor-aggravative-aggravate

d) aggressor-aggravating-aggravatize

1198. Use a suffix to form a noun from a given word: disturb.

- a) disturbity
- b) disturbness
- c) disturbance

1199. Use a suffix to form an adjective from a given word: humour.

- a) humouric
- b) humourive
- c) humorous

1200. Find the correct word formation chain (noun-adjective-verb): advice.

- a) advicer-advicory-advice
- b) adviser-advisory-advise
- c) advisor-advisoral-advise
- d) adviser-advisorous-advise

## **PART III: Intermediate and Upper intermediate levels**

### **Present Simple**

1201. Do you ... English?  
a) speak  
b) speaks  
c) spoke
1202. Mr. White ... English and German.  
a) teach  
b) don't teach  
c) teaches
1203. Where do they ...?  
a) work  
b) will work  
c) worked
1204. The Moon ... around the Earth.  
a) went  
b) go  
c) moves
1205. Ben never ... his homework.  
a) do  
b) does  
c) don't do
1206. The girls ... the shopping.  
a) does  
b) do  
c) isn't doing
1207. I ... we go for a walk. It's a sunny day.  
a) suggest  
b) will suggest  
c) had suggested
1208. My friend ... a sports car.  
a) were driving

- b) drive
- c) drives

1209. I don't ... German.

- a) spoken
- b) speak
- c) spoke

1210. Christine ... French very well.

- a) speaks
- b) is speaking
- c) spoke

1211. Do you ... ice cream?

- a) liked
- b) will like
- c) like

1212. Susan ... vegetables.

- a) didn't liked
- b) like
- c) doesn't like

1213. Daniel ... two dogs and three cats.

- a) has
- b) haves
- c) have

1214. I always ... to the airport.

- a) hury
- b) hurry
- c) hurrying

1215. Speed driving ... many accidents.

- a) causes
- b) have caused
- c) have cause

1216. Does Michael ... a car?

- a) will have
- b) have
- c) had

1217. George never ... jeans.  
a) wear  
b) is wearing  
c) wears
1218. Does Victor ... cricket?  
a) will play  
b) play  
c) was playing
1219. He ... help now!  
a) needs  
b) need  
c) needed
1220. I ... apples very much.  
a) likes  
b) will like  
c) like
1221. The new restaurant is very good. I highly ... it.  
a) recommend  
b) recommand  
c) recommending
1222. She ... a Porsche.  
a) drive  
b) driven  
c) drives
1223. I often ... coffee.  
a) drinking  
b) has drunk  
c) drink
1224. Antonio rarely ... his family.  
a) is visiting  
b) visits  
c) visit
1225. I never ... my cat.  
a) hurt  
b) hurting

c) has hurt

1226. John ... in Paris.

- a) live
- b) lives
- c) is living

1227. I often ... to the cinema.

- a) go
- b) goes
- c) gone

1228. She ... in Sydney.

- a) is living
- b) lives
- c) live

1229. I won't tell anybody what you said. I ... .

- a) promised
- b) will promise
- c) promise

1230. Rice ... in Norway.

- a) didn't grew
- b) won't grew
- c) didn't grow

1231. ... he ... to discuss it?

- a) Does/refuses
- b) Does/refuse
- c) Do/refuse
- d) Do/refuses

1232. ... Robin always ... an umbrella?

- a) Does/carrying
- b) Does/carries
- c) Does/carry
- d) Does/carried

1233. ... I ... too much?

- a) Does/worries
- b) Do/worries
- c) Does/worry

d) Do/worry

1234. John ... too much TV.

- a) watch
- b) watches
- c) watching

1235. Carl ... breakfast at 7:30.

- a) doesn't have
- b) don't has
- c) don't have
- d) doesn't has

1236. The last train ... at midnight.

- a) don't leaves
- b) don't leave
- c) doesn't leave
- d) doesn't leaves

1237. ... you ... at weekends?

- a) Do/relaxs
- b) Do/relax
- c) Do/relaxing
- d) Do/relaxes

1238. I ... to ... .

- a) like/plays
- b) like/play
- c) likes/play
- d) likes/plays

1239. ... you ... to school every Saturday?

- a) Does/goes
- b) Does/go
- c) Do/goes
- d) Do/go

1240. ... they ... newspaper here?

- a) Do/sells
- b) Does/sells
- c) Do/sell
- d) Does/sell



## Present Continuous

1241. Michael ... a letter now.  
a) writes  
b) is writing  
c) wrote
1242. The weather is bad and ... worse.  
a) it's getting  
b) it got  
c) it gets
1243. Look! The kitchen sink ... .  
a) is leaking  
b) leak  
c) will lick
1244. John ... for his exams now.  
a) prepare  
b) will prepare  
c) is preparing
1245. She ... in Glasgow now.  
a) is working  
b) work  
c) works
1246. Simon ... the guitar at the moment.  
a) play  
b) played  
c) is playing
1247. They ... TV right now.  
a) will watch  
b) watching  
c) are watching
1248. Is he ... his girlfriend now?  
a) meet  
b) meeting  
c) will meet
1249. Are the boys ... rugby?

- a) playing
- b) will play
- c) play

1250. Martin ... water now.

- a) drank
- b) is drinking
- c) drinks

1251. My dad ... the car at the moment.

- a) is washing
- b) wash
- c) washes

1252. Paul ... in Australia at the moment.

- a) worked
- b) works
- c) is working

1253. What TV shows are you ...?

- a) watching
- b) watch
- c) watched

1254. Andrew ... this week. He is on holiday.

- a) doesn't work
- b) works not
- c) isn't working

1255. Who ... this song now?

- a) sings
- b) is singing
- c) had sang

1256. Please be quiet. Michael ... .

- a) sleeping
- b) slept
- c) is sleeping

1257. He ... for Sydney next month.

- a) is leaving
- b) leaves
- c) left

1258. She ... on the phone.  
a) is speaking  
b) speaks  
c) spoke
1259. What projects are you ... on this week?  
a) work  
b) will work  
c) working
1260. Tom is ill. He ... from home this week.  
a) worked  
b) is working  
c) works
1261. They ... their lessons.  
a) are reading  
b) reads  
c) was reading
1262. Tom ... me home right now.  
a) is driving  
b) was driving  
c) will driving
1263. John ... next to Paul.  
a) sat  
b) is sitted  
c) is sitting
1264. We ... the production. The demand is high.  
a) decreased  
b) increases  
c) are increasing
1265. Are you ... your clothes?  
a) wash  
b) washing  
c) will wash
1266. Am I ... too fast?  
a) walk  
b) walking

c) will walk

1267. Donald ... lunch right now.

a) had eaten

b) eats

c) is eating

1268. Is Martha ... now?

a) cooking

b) cook

c) has cooked

1269. We ... dinner right now.

a) had

b) were having

c) are having

1270. Is it ...?

a) snow

b) snowing

c) was snowing

1271. What ... John and James ... that for?

a) are/doing

b) are/did

c) are/done

d) are/do

1272. The airplane ... at 10,000 meters.

a) is fly

b) is flying

c) is flies

1273. George and Jermaine ... for food.

a) is looing

b) looks

c) are looking

1274. Someone ... at the door. Shall I answer it?

a) are knocking

b) knocking

c) am knocking

d) is knocking

1275. Joseph and I ... an enormous hole just outside my home.

- a) are digging
- b) am digging
- c) is digging
- d) digging

1276. I ... for my change.

- a) am wait
- b) am waited
- c) am waiting

1277. Three men ... down a rope.

- a) are sliding
- b) are slideing
- c) is sliding
- d) are slideing

1278. Julia ... the front bedroom.

- a) are paining
- b) paining
- c) is painting
- d) am painting

1279. What ... that terrible noise?

- a) making
- b) are making
- c) is making

1280. Why ... Ashley ... a cake?

- a) is/made
- b) is/making
- c) is/makeing
- d) is/makes

### **Present Perfect**

1281. He ... a letter to his mother.

- a) wrote
- b) writes
- c) has written

1282. Is Sam still there? No, he ... out.

- a) gone
- b) has gone
- c) went

1283. ... the piano since you were a child?

- a) Played you
- b) Did you play
- c) Have you played

1284. People have ... to the Moon.

- a) traveled
- b) travel
- c) traveling

1285. I ... my homework.

- a) had done
- b) have did
- c) have done

1286. I ... my car from the garage.

- a) pick up
- b) picked up
- c) have picked up

1287. Simon ... what I asked him.

- a) was buying
- b) isn't buying
- c) didn't bought
- d) hasn't bought

1288. I ... for the exam.

- a) have studied
- b) studies
- c) had studied

1289. Mike ... this game before.

- a) hasn't play
- b) hadn't play
- c) hasn't played
- d) hadn't played

1290. We ... at that restaurant many times.

- a) eaten

- b) have eaten
- c) had eat

1291. They ... for nearly fifty years.

- a) has married
- b) have been married
- c) had been married
- d) were married

1292. They ... to Paris for the weekend.

- a) were going
- b) have gone
- c) are gone
- d) will go

1293. Mom ... out about it and she is not pleased.

- a) had just found
- b) has just find
- c) has just found
- d) had just find

1294. I ... her since we left high school.

- a) hadn't saw
- b) haven't seen
- c) hadn't see
- d) haven't see

1295. He ... in Paris for a long time.

- a) is living
- b) live
- c) has lived

1296. We ... many times to New York.

- a) 've traveled
- b) travel
- c) were traveling

1297. I ... to Rome, Italy.

- a) 've been
- b) was been
- c) weren't

1298. We ... a solution yet.

- a) founded
- b) will found
- c) haven't found

1299. My friends ... earlier.

- a) will arrive
- b) is arriving
- c) have arrived

1300. I think I ... him once before.

- a) have been meeting
- b) was meeting
- c) have met
- d) had meet

1301. Mary ... a new language.

- a) learn
- b) has learn
- c) has learned

1302. I ... dinner.

- a) cooked
- b) have cooked
- c) am cooking

1303. My sister ... the bathroom in a week.

- a) hadn't clean
- b) hasn't cleaned
- c) hadn't cleaned
- d) hasn't clean

1304. I ... the Sydney Marathon.

- a) have run
- b) runs
- c) ran

1305. She ... in her room since this morning.

- a) is
- b) had been
- c) has been

1306. Do you know where Andrew is? Yes, I ... him. He is in the garden.

- a) saw



- b) will see
- c) have just seen

1307. ... you ... tennis?

- a) Will/played
- b) Was/playing
- c) Have/played
- d) Does/play

1308. I ... four quizzes and five tests so far this semester.

- a) have has
- b) have had
- c) had had

1309. Paul ... my cake!

- a) has eaten
- b) had eat
- c) had ate

1310. Sarah ... spaghetti. Let's eat some. It smells good.

- a) cooked
- b) has cooked
- c) is cooking

1311. I ... Randy for two days.

- a) haven't saw
- b) haven't see
- c) haven't seen

1312. They ... that floor.

- a) has washed just
- b) have washed just
- c) has just washed
- d) have just washed

1313. I ... a holiday since 2010.

- a) haven't tooken
- b) haven't took
- c) haven't taken
- d) haven't take

1314. Johnny ... her to dinner several times.

- a) has asken

- b) has asking
- c) has ask
- d) has asked

1315. We ... the tickets.

- a) have just buy
- b) have just bought
- c) have just boughted
- d) have just buyed

1316. ... enough to eat? Yes, I ... plenty, thank you.

- a) Have you have/have have
- b) Had you have/have had
- c) Had you have/had have
- d) Have you had/have had

1317. I ... here since 1999.

- a) lived
- b) live
- c) have lived

1318. ... the tomatoes? Yes, I think she ... .

- a) Has Mary watering/has
- b) Has Mary watered/has
- c) Has Mary watered/have
- d) Has Mary waters/has

1319. We ... our homework.

- a) have finished just
- b) just have finished
- c) just finished have
- d) have just finished

1320. Where is your sister? She ... to the cinema.

- a) has gone
- b) gone
- c) goes

### **Past Simple**

1321. Nicole ... the whole cake.

- a) eat

- b) had eat
- c) ate

1322. I ... Thomas in the town a few days ago.

- a) see
- b) saw
- c) will see

1323. We ... a new sports car last week.

- a) buy
- b) bought
- c) were buying

1324. We ... a cat last month. Sheeba will be her name.

- a) adopted
- b) will adopt
- c) were adopting

1325. John ... his homework this time.

- a) did
- b) done
- c) has did

1326. They ... the movie last week.

- a) will see
- b) saw
- c) were seeing

1327. We ... our breakfast half an hour ago.

- a) will finish
- b) have finish
- c) finished

1328. Chris ... a Russian Blue cat when he was young.

- a) had
- b) has
- c) was having

1329. When I was a child, I ... to be a fireman.

- a) wants
- b) wanted
- c) want

1330. I already ... dinner.  
a) eat  
b) will eat  
c) ate
1331. Roman ... from England last year.  
a) has moved  
b) moved  
c) was moving
1332. Nancy ... a great time in Mexico last month.  
a) was having  
b) had had  
c) had
1333. I ... Carmen last week.  
a) met  
b) have met  
c) meet
1334. I ... my room last week.  
a) cleans  
b) cleaned  
c) was cleaning
1335. We ... about your promotion. Congratulation!  
a) heard  
b) have heard  
c) will hear
1336. Dan ... home very early today.  
a) leave  
b) was leaving  
c) left
1337. Who ... Moby Dick?  
a) wrote  
b) has wrote  
c) has write
1338. We ... TV all night.  
a) are watching  
b) watched

- c) had been watching
1339. Ann ... a good question.  
a) had asked  
b) asks  
c) asked
1340. Jim ... his car two years ago.  
a) buy  
b) bought  
c) has bought
1341. They ... this barn last year.  
a) had built  
b) built  
c) were building
1342. Mary ... you a message.  
a) had left  
b) will leave  
c) left
1343. This tree ... planted by my grandfather.  
a) will be  
b) had been  
c) was
1344. I ... coffee in the morning.  
a) am drinking  
b) drunk  
c) drank
1345. ... she ... to the library?  
a) Had/walked  
b) Will/walk  
c) Did/walk  
d) Was/walking
1346. Matthew ... flowers for his wife.  
a) bought  
b) will buy  
c) have bought

1347. Where ... you ... when you were young?  
a) did/live  
b) have/live  
c) did/lived  
d) do/live
1348. My mother ... a special cake yesterday for my birthday.  
a) bakes  
b) baked  
c) baking
1349. They ... home at midnight.  
a) had come  
b) came  
c) have come
1350. We couldn't afford to keep two houses, so we ... one.  
a) sale  
b) were selling  
c) sold
1351. ... his money?  
a) Did he losed  
b) Did he lostten  
c) Did he lost  
d) Did he lose
1352. The teacher ... English.  
a) didn't teach  
b) teach not  
c) didn't taught
1353. Marie ... your mother yesterday.  
a) seed  
b) saw  
c) seen
1354. ... his hand?  
a) Did Gary hurttten  
b) Did Gary hurted  
c) Did Gary hurt  
d) Did Gary hurten

1355. Caroline ... the bell yesterday morning.

- a) didn't ring
- b) not ring
- c) rang not

1356. Johnson ... the bottle.

- a) shook
- b) shook
- c) shake

1357. My back ... last night.

- a) hurted
- b) hert
- c) hurt

1358. John ... his wallet.

- a) didn't lose
- b) didn't lost
- c) didn't losed

1359. Carlos ... at the picture.

- a) looked
- b) looken
- c) loken

1360. Marie ... about it again.

- a) thinken
- b) thought
- c) thinked

### **Past Continuous**

1361. Peter ... a book yesterday evening.

- a) reads
- b) was reading
- c) is reading

1362. When I called Jim, he ... .

- a) was eating
- b) ate
- c) has eaten

1363. Yesterday, I dropped a glass while I ... the dishes.

- a) wash
- b) am washing
- c) was washing

1364. I ... the bike when I saw Liz.

- a) were riding
- b) was riding
- c) ride

1365. Were you ... in the shower?

- a) sang
- b) will sing
- c) singing

1366. They ... about the weather two days ago.

- a) were talking
- b) talk
- c) have talked

1367. Was John ... tennis with Andrew?

- a) played
- b) playing
- c) play

1368. She ... cricket yesterday.

- a) was playing
- b) plays
- c) will be playing

1369. They ... their plans for the weekend three days ago.

- a) will discuss
- b) discussing
- c) were discussing

1370. When she arrived, we ... dinner.

- a) were having
- b) had
- c) having

1371. My teacher ... the exercise to me when he entered.

- a) explained
- b) explaining
- c) was explaining



1372. We ... when the alarm went off.  
a) slept  
b) sleep  
c) were sleeping
1373. We ... TV yesterday.  
a) are watching  
b) watch  
c) were watching
1374. I ... the guitar when my dad came home.  
a) practised  
b) practicing  
c) was practicing
1375. When I entered the room, Mary ... her hair.  
a) was brushing  
b) brush  
c) brushed
1376. Was she ... to Matt yesterday?  
a) talked  
b) talking  
c) was talking
1377. John ... at the door when we arrived at the office.  
a) will wait  
b) waited  
c) was waiting
1378. They ... to what I was talking about.  
a) listen not  
b) listening not  
c) weren't listening
1379. Simon ... a shower when someone knocked at the door.  
a) was having  
b) has had  
c) had
1380. Yesterday at three o'clock, I ... .  
a) was working  
b) worked

c) have worked

1381. She ... when I telephoned her.

a) was cooking

b) cooked

c) is cooking

1382. She ... when she broke her leg.

a) will ski

b) was skiing

c) skied

1383. Were you listening while the teacher ...?

a) speak

b) spoke

c) was speaking

1384. I ... when you phoned.

a) slept

b) was sleeping

c) will sleep

1385. I ... if you could open the window.

a) was wonder

b) wondered

c) was wondering

1386. At 11:30 yesterday morning, I ... in the park.

a) was walking

b) walked

c) will walked

1387. When I phoned him, he ... tennis with his brother.

a) was playing

b) played

c) had played

1388. It ... when I left home this morning.

a) snowed

b) is snowing

c) was snowing

1389. I ... my bike all day yesterday.

- a) ride
- b) am riding
- c) was riding

1390. Was Ben ... a shower?

- a) had
- b) having
- c) will have

1391. Two children ... on the sand and two fishermen ... against an upturned boat.

- a) was leaning/was playing
- b) were playing/was leaning
- c) was leaning/were playing
- d) were playing/were leaning

1392. When my parents came I ... the piano.

- a) played
- b) was playing
- c) has playing

1393. I ... a bath when my smartphone rang.

- a) was having
- b) have having
- c) was had

1394. When the accident happened Marie ... too fast.

- a) was driving
- b) has drive
- c) drives

1395. She ... the ironing when she heard the news.

- a) has doing
- b) doing
- c) was doing

1396. When I first met her, she ... in a restaurant.

- a) is worked
- b) was working
- c) has worked

1397. Jeremy had a bad fall while he ... his roof.

- a) repaired

- b) has repaired
- c) was repairing

1398. Tom said that he was the captain of a ship which ... that night for Marseilles.

- a) sailing
- b) sailed
- c) was sailing

1399. The airplane in which the football team ... crashed soon after taking off.

- a) traveled
- b) travel
- c) was travelling

1400. The car had nobody in it but the engine ... .

- a) was running
- b) run
- c) has run

### **Past Perfect**

1401. You said you ... this dress in the mall.

- a) bought
- b) buy
- c) had bought

1402. We ... for him for three hours until he arrived.

- a) had been waiting
- b) were waiting
- c) are waiting

1403. I ... hard these last weeks.

- a) am working
- b) had been working
- c) was working

1404. I looked at the photos that he ... .

- a) had sent
- b) sent
- c) was sending

1405. John ... dinner when we arrived.

- a) had cooked

- b) cooked
- c) has cooked

1406. A young woman walked into the room. I ... her before. She was a complete stranger to me.

- a) never saw
- b) had never seen
- c) has never seen

1407. You ... my life twice.

- a) will save
- b) are saving
- c) had saved

1408. The young man sitting next to me on the plane was very nervous. He ... before.

- a) didn't fly
- b) hasn't flown
- c) hadn't flown

1409. ... he taken the pills that the doctor prescribed?

- a) Did
- b) Had
- c) Was

1410. Andrew ... a guitar, but he received a book.

- a) had wanted
- b) wants
- c) wanted

1411. The train ... when I arrived at the station.

- a) has left
- b) left
- c) had just left

1412. We admired the picture that Lucy ... .

- a) had painted
- b) paint
- c) is painting

1413. I ... never experienced something special like this before.

- a) had had
- b) had

c) have had

1414. You ... awake for too long.

- a) were staying
- b) had been staying
- c) staying

1415. I wish I ... for my exams.

- a) had studying
- b) had studied
- c) studied

1416. George went back to his home town after many years. It ... a lot.

- a) had changed
- b) changed
- c) has changed

1417. When she arrived, it ... for two weeks.

- a) rained
- b) will rain
- c) had been raining

1418. The Romans ... Latin.

- a) was spoken
- b) has spoken
- c) had spoken

1419. Tim got to the cinema late last night. The film ... .

- a) had already begun
- b) already begin
- c) has already begun

1420. We arrived at the theater after the play ... .

- a) started
- b) had started
- c) was starting

1421. Was Paul there when you arrived? No, he ... .

- a) had already left
- b) has already left
- c) left

1422. John ... out when I arrived in the office.

- a) has gone
- b) has going
- c) had gone

1423. They ... their task by 13:00.

- a) had finished
- b) finished
- c) were finishing

1424. She ... here for five years.

- a) is working
- b) will work
- c) had been working

1425. Mary looked as if she ... for 24 hours.

- a) wasn't sleeping
- b) hasn't slept
- c) hadn't slept

1426. He ... for five hours.

- a) had been driving
- b) will drive
- c) was driving

1427. They had been together for two years, ...?

- a) weren't they
- b) aren't they
- c) hadn't they

1428. She ... the right questions.

- a) isn't asking
- b) wasn't asking
- c) hadn't asked

1429. I ... to France once before.

- a) had been
- b) have being
- c) have had

1430. If you ... for the test, you wouldn't have failed.

- a) has studied
- b) had studied
- c) studied

1431. She said that she ... earlier.
- a) had came
  - b) had come
  - c) had comed
1432. What ... for dinner that night?
- a) had she cooken
  - b) had she cook
  - c) had she cooked
1433. When we arrived the film ...
- a) had already begun
  - b) had already begon
  - c) had already began
  - d) had already begen
1434. ... Hilary before we worked together?
- a) Had Jose meet
  - b) Had Jose being meet
  - c) Had Jose met
1435. When I arrived most of my friends ... .
- a) had left
  - b) left
  - c) had leaved
1436. I went to bed early. I ... to bed so early.
- a) had never were
  - b) had never am
  - c) had never was
  - d) had never been
1437. How many coffees ... before the interview?
- a) had you drank
  - b) had you have
  - c) had you drunk
1438. Kate was nervous because she ... before.
- a) had never worked
  - b) had work never
  - c) had never work
  - d) had worked never



1439. ... the bill before you left?  
a) Paid you  
b) Have paid  
c) Had you paid
1440. When we arrived the pub was no longer open. It ... down.  
a) had closed  
b) has closed  
c) closed
1441. They ... old photos all day when we met them.  
a) had been collect  
b) had been collected  
c) had been collects  
d) had been collecting
1442. I think I've got a cold. I ... all morning.  
a) had been sneeze  
b) had been sneezes  
c) had been sneezing  
d) had been sneezed
1443. Richard was tired because he ... all day.  
a) had be working  
b) had is working  
c) had been working  
d) had was working
1444. I ... in that country for two years when I first met her.  
a) had been lives  
b) had been lived  
c) had been living
1445. I was tired because I ... football for three hours.  
a) had been playing  
b) have been playing  
c) was playing
1446. That picture ... in the drawer for five years when I found it.  
a) had been lying  
b) had be lying  
c) was lying

1447. They felt very tired after the meeting yesterday because they ... for three hours.

- a) had been talked
- b) had been talking
- c) had been talk

1448. Peter ... for 3 hours when we got home.

- a) had been sleping
- b) had been sleeping
- c) had been slept

1449. When we met the general he ... to Russia for two weeks.

- a) had been gone
- b) had been going
- c) had been went

1450. The sergeant ... in the army for 30 years when I joined the regiment.

- a) had been serving
- b) had been served
- c) had been serve

### **Future Tenses**

1451. Lisa ... Tomas from doing something stupid.

- a) will stop
- b) stop
- c) have stopped

1452. Next week, I ... reading a new book.

- a) start
- b) will start
- c) have started

1453. Our cousins ... us this Christmas.

- a) visited
- b) visits
- c) will visit

1454. What ... at the party tonight?

- a) were you wearing
- b) have you been wearing
- c) are you going to wear

- d) did you wear
1455. Do you know if ... the dance with Diana next week?
- a) he have gone to
  - b) he will go to
  - c) he goes to
  - d) he went
1456. I don't think ... out tonight. I'm sick.
- a) I go
  - b) I'll go
  - c) I went
1457. It's better to eat something now. If not, you ... later.
- a) were hungry
  - b) will be hungry
  - c) have been hungry
  - d) are hungry
1458. John ... you a letter.
- a) was writing
  - b) write
  - c) will write
1459. I need the screwdriver. ... please bring it over here?
- a) Are you
  - b) Will you
  - c) Do you
1460. I ... to my dentist on Thursday at 19:00.
- a) will go
  - b) was going
  - c) went
1461. We ... lunch today at the Chinese restaurant close to our house.
- a) having
  - b) were having
  - c) are going to have
1462. ... please turn off the radio? I'm trying to concentrate.
- a) Will you
  - b) Did you
  - c) Are you

1463. She ... me when her birthday is.  
a) was telling  
b) had told  
c) won't tell
1464. Greg ... to the barbet tomorrow morning.  
a) will go  
b) went  
c) has gone
1465. You ... a lot of interesting things.  
a) seen  
b) will see  
c) seeing
1466. She ... the exercise in due time.  
a) won't finish  
b) finish  
c) had finished
1467. I ... a new car next week.  
a) bought  
b) was buying  
c) am going to buy
1468. My plane ... tomorrow at 05:15.  
a) landed  
b) will land  
c) was landing
1469. Martin ... dinner with us.  
a) had had  
b) was having  
c) will have
1470. I ... you tomorrow at 3:00 PM.  
a) will see  
b) saw  
c) have seen
1471. I ... the house this evening.  
a) cleaned  
b) cleaning

- c) am going to clean
1472. In ten years' time, all students ... their own computers in school.
- a) will have
  - b) have
  - c) have been
1473. What ... for dinner tonight?
- a) you had
  - b) did you have
  - c) are you going to have
1474. On Saturday afternoon, Jane and Paul ... their wedding party.
- a) had had
  - b) will have
  - c) was having
1475. My parents ... us next weekend.
- a) visit
  - b) will visit
  - c) were visiting
1476. They ... an expedition to Antarctica next year in May. Are you interested?
- a) will organize
  - b) organizing
  - c) had organized
1477. We ... fish for dinner.
- a) have had
  - b) had had
  - c) will have
1478. I'm sure you ... the exam next week.
- a) have failed
  - b) are failing
  - c) won't fail
1479. We ... our friends next week.
- a) visited
  - b) will visit
  - c) were visiting
1480. The future situation is uncertain. What do you think ...?

- a) happen
- b) happened
- c) will happen

1481. If you think it over you ... that I am right.

- a) will see
- b) shall seen
- c) will seen

1482. What ... tomorrow?

- a) will we done
- b) we shall did
- c) we will do
- d) shall we do

1483. What do you think they ...?

- a) will done
- b) will do
- c) will did

1484. How ... to Milan tomorrow?

- a) will you go
- b) go you will
- c) will go you

1485. When ... your car?

- a) will repair
- b) you repair
- c) will you repair

1486. Tomorrow ... to speak to her.

- a) you'll has
- b) you'll have
- c) you'll had

1487. It ... if I don't come home till morning?

- a) will matter
- b) will matters
- c) shall matters

1488. I think she ... here.

- a) will stays
- b) wills stay

c) will stay

1489. Perhaps John ... in time for dinner.

- a) will arrive
- b) wills arrive
- c) will arrives

1490. I ... to do it.

- a) won't wants
- b) won't want
- c) won't wanted

1491. At midnight I ... .

- a) will be sleep
- b) will be sleeps
- c) will be slept
- d) will be sleeping

1492. I ... you tomorrow morning.

- a) shall be seeing
- b) shall been seen
- c) will been seeing
- d) will be saw

1493. This time next month we ... a party.

- a) will be has
- b) will be had
- c) will be having
- d) will be have

1494. When the boss comes, ... a meeting?

- a) will they be having
- b) will they be have
- c) will they be has
- d) will they be had

1495. ... home tomorrow?

- a) Will be you walking
- b) Will walking you be
- c) Will you be walking
- d) Will be walking you

1496. At seven o'clock tomorrow morning, I ... in my office.

- a) will am working
- b) will been working
- c) will being working
- d) will be working

1497. Jacky ... for you when you come out.

- a) will be waits
- b) will be waiting
- c) will be wait
- d) will be waited

1498. It won't be easy to get out of the country. The police ... all the ports.

- a) be will watching
- b) will watching be
- c) will be watching
- d) watching will be

1499. Karen ... at the gym tonight.

- a) will exercises
- b) will exercising
- c) will be exercised
- d) will be exercising

1500. I ... in the library this afternoon.

- a) will be studying
- b) will be studied
- c) shall be studies
- d) shall be studing

1501. When ... the book?

- a) will you have reading
- b) will you have reads
- c) will you have read
- d) will you have readed

1502. By the end of the month 10,000 people ... this exhibition.

- a) will have seeing
- b) will have saw
- c) will have sees
- d) will have seen

1503. On the fourth of next week Lucas ... in prison for twenty years.



- a) will having being
- b) will have been
- c) will has being
- d) will had be

1504. The police ... of the theft by this time.

- a) will have hearing
- b) will have heard
- c) will have heard
- d) will hav hearen

1505. ... before we reach the top.

- a) Will the sun have rises
- b) Will the sun have rosen
- c) Will the sun have risen
- d) Will the sun have rose

1506. By six o'clock, I ... this comic.

- a) will have reads
- b) will have read
- c) will have readed
- d) will have reading

1507. By the time I read the book I ... three cigarettes.

- a) will has smokes
- b) will has smoking
- c) will have smoked
- d) will had smoked

1508. By 12 o'clock Julia ... her homework.

- a) will have done
- b) will have does
- c) will have did
- d) will had done

1509. If you continue with your diet you ... 5 kilos by the end of the year.

- a) will have lost
- b) will have losed
- c) will have losten
- d) will have lostten

1510. In a fortnight's time I ... my exam.

- a) will have taken
- b) will have taking
- c) will have took
- d) will have takes

1511. John ... a letter.

- a) will not have been writing
- b) will not have been wrotten
- c) will not have been written

1512. Brian ... for twenty years next month.

- a) will have been lives
- b) will have been living
- c) will have been lived
- d) will have been live

1513. I ... English for five years when I take the exam.

- a) will have been studies
- b) will have been study
- c) will have been studying
- d) will have been studied

1514. In 5 minutes, Robert ... his girlfriend for 2 hours.

- a) will had been waiting
- b) will having been waiting
- c) will have been waiting
- d) will has been waiting

1515. Julia ... for 4 years when she gets her degree.

- a) will have been studying
- b) will having been study
- c) will had been studied
- d) will has been studies

1516. By midnight, I ... for 5 hours.

- a) will having been studying
- b) will had been studying
- c) will has been studying
- d) will have been studying

1517. What ...?

- a) will we have been eats

- b) will we have been ate
- c) will we have been eaten
- d) will we have been eating

1518. By dinner, she ... the whole afternoon.

- a) will have been cooking
- b) will had been cooking
- c) will having been cooking
- d) will has been cooking

1519. He ... for 2 hours when the sun sets.

- a) will has been swum
- b) will had been swam
- c) will having been swims
- d) will have been swimming

1520. Lindsay ... her baby.

- a) will not have been holds
- b) will not have been holded
- c) will not have been holding
- d) will not have been hold

## Articles

1521. We had dinner in ... nice restaurant.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

1522. There is ... old man at the door.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

1523. ... ink in my pen is red.

- a) A
- b) An
- c) The

1524. I bought ... umbrella.

- a) a
- b) an

c) the

1525. They are staying ... downtown.

a) no article

b) the

c) a

1526. Can I have ... spoon please?

a) the

b) a

c) no article

1527. ... British live in England.

a) A

b) An

c) The

1528. Lisa has ... dog.

a) the

b) a

c) an

1529. He is having ... lunch.

a) no article

b) a

c) the

1530. Daniel is reading ... book.

a) the

b) an

c) a

1531. Paul had ... apple for dessert.

a) an

b) the

c) no article

1532. ... nearest train station is 30 kilometers away.

a) No article

b) The

c) A

1533. What ... nice garden!

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

1534. I need ... example to understand the process.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

1535. They were talking about ... weather.

- a) an
- b) a
- c) the

1536. Have you visited ... France?

- a) no article
- b) a
- c) the

1537. When I graduate ... high school, I want to go to Oxford University.

- a) the
- b) no article
- c) a

1538. It's a great day. Let's sit in ... garden.

- a) a
- b) no article
- c) the

1539. My son is at ... airport now.

- a) the
- b) an
- c) no article

1540. I need ... umbrella.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) no article

1541. I like drinking ... coffee.

- a) no article
- b) a
- c) the

1542. Andrew likes ... chocolate.  
a) the  
b) a  
c) no article
1543. He shows ... good taste in clothes.  
a) an  
b) the  
c) no article
1544. I had ... sandwich for lunch.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) no article
1545. I checked ... mailbox again.  
a) no article  
b) the  
c) a
1546. ... water is dirty. Don't drink it!  
a) A  
b) An  
c) The
1547. ... China has the biggest population in the world.  
a) No article  
b) The  
c) A
1548. I eat ... rice every Sunday.  
a) the  
b) a  
c) no article
1549. Nine is ... odd number.  
a) an  
b) no article  
c) the
1550. I saw ... unicorn in my dream last night.  
a) the  
b) a

c) no article

1551. Julia was in the kitchen when she saw a mouse run into ... space behind the cooker.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) no article

1552. Be careful! Radiation from ... sun can cause skin cancer.

- a) the
- b) no article
- c) a

1553. Many local people were worried about the effect the new factory would have on ... environment.

- a) a
- b) no article
- c) the

1554. Kevin lives in Madrid but twice ... week he has to work in Barcelona.

- a) an
- b) no article
- c) a

1555. Steven wants to have a holiday somewhere near ... sea this year. He wants to sunbathe on the beach.

- a) the
- b) a
- c) an

1556. They saw ... boy.

- a) the
- b) an
- c) a

1557. What's ... capital of France?

- a) a
- b) no article
- c) the

1558. Everyone who works in this office uses ... computer.

- a) no article
- b) a

c) an

1559. Sarah likes to listen to ... radio while she is getting dressed.

a) the

b) a

c) an

1560. It hasn't rained for weeks so ... ground is very dry and hard.

a) the

b) a

c) no article

### **Prepositions**

1561. We'll leave ... Vienna tomorrow.

a) on

b) for

c) out

1562. Many people eat ... fork and spoon.

a) off

b) by

c) with

1563. The music is pleasing ... my ears.

a) for

b) in

c) to

1564. Alice is very poor ... Mathematics.

a) with

b) at

c) in

1565. She goes ... church every Sunday.

a) on

b) to

c) at

1566. I had a party ... my birthday.

a) on

b) to

c) by



1567. He is very careful ... what he eats.  
a) of  
b) by  
c) about
1568. We went to the seaside ... the weekend.  
a) by  
b) in  
c) over
1569. This present is ... my grandmother.  
a) by  
b) from  
c) on
1570. John is sitting ... Mary and Gregg at the theater.  
a) between  
b) at  
c) out
1571. She must be ... school.  
a) about  
b) to  
c) at
1572. I've been living in Sidney ... twelve years.  
a) from  
b) for  
c) to
1573. The bank is ... the city hall.  
a) of  
b) up  
c) next to
1574. Their flat is ... ours.  
a) up  
b) down  
c) above
1575. My brother is good ... languages.  
a) of  
b) at

c) on

1576. The cat runs ... the house.

a) around

b) about

c) by

1577. Wine is made ... grapes.

a) from

b) by

c) at

1578. The flat I live ... is on the 4<sup>th</sup> floor.

a) outside

b) out

c) in

1579. They walked up and ... the street.

a) down

b) in

c) at

1580. Some parts of Holland are ... sea level.

a) inside

b) below

c) out

1581. Sharon came ... dinner.

a) before

b) since

c) about

1582. I am good ... remembering people's names.

a) to

b) at

c) about

1583. George is ... the classroom.

a) at

b) onto

c) in

1584. She will come ... you.

- a) onto
- b) with
- c) by

1585. He laughed ... me.

- a) by
- b) for
- c) at

1586. Are you ready ... dinner?

- a) on
- b) at
- c) for

1587. What photo are they looking ...?

- a) out
- b) beside
- c) at

1588. She listens ... opera on the bus.

- a) to
- b) on
- c) for

1589. I phoned all my friends ... New Year's Eve.

- a) at
- b) on
- c) in

1590. I prefer rice ... bread.

- a) by
- b) on
- c) to

1591. I visited the museum ... Saturday.

- a) on
- b) in
- c) at

1592. Sarah isn't available ... the moment.

- a) in
- b) at
- c) on

1593. The conference is ... 28 February.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

1594. Did you go out ... Saturday night?

- a) on
- b) at
- c) in

1595. I'm moving to a new flat ... 10 October.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

1596. Kate and Harry bought their house ... 2010.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

1597. James goes to his fitness class ... Saturday.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

1598. The banks close ... 5pm.

- a) at
- b) on
- c) in

1599. Lindsay's birthday is ... July.

- a) on
- b) at
- c) in

1600. James bought his car ... 2005.

- a) at
- b) on
- c) in

1601. I live ... London.

- a) at
- b) on

c) in

1602. Her office is ... the end of the corridor.

a) on

b) at

c) in

1603. The picture is ... the wall.

a) on

b) at

c) in

1604. I met Julia ... university.

a) in

b) at

c) on

1605. We're opening a new factory ... Spain.

a) on

b) at

c) in

1606. His office is ... the third floor.

a) at

b) on

c) in

1607. Mark's office is ... the second floor.

a) on

b) at

c) in

1608. Don't walk ... the grass.

a) in

b) at

c) on

1609. Look! There's a cat ... the roof.

a) in

b) on

c) at

1610. I had a meal ... the train.

- a) on
- b) in
- c) at

## **Spelling**

1611. Accept or admit the existence of truth.

- a) acknowledge
- b) awknowledge
- c) aknowladge
- d) aknowlledge

1612. A musical instrument consisting of a graduated series of wooden bars.

- a) xilophone
- b) xylofone
- c) xylophonne
- d) xylophone

1613. Likely to be influenced by a particular thing.

- a) susceptibla
- b) susceptible
- c) susciptible
- d) suscepttible

1614. An advanced state of human society, in which a high level of culture, science, industry and government has been reached.

- a) civilization
- b) civilisation
- c) civilizattion
- d) civilizzation

1615. An apparatus that rotates at high speed and by centrifugal force separates substances of different densities, as milk and cream.

- a) centriffuge
- b) centrifuge
- c) centtrifuge
- d) centrifuje

1616. A search made for useful military information in the field.

- a) reconaissance
- b) reconaissance
- c) reconaissance

- d) reconneissance
1617. Rebound off a surface.
- a) rechochet
  - b) ricochat
  - c) ricochet
  - d) richochet
1618. Markedly unusual in appearance, style or general character.
- a) bizzar
  - b) bizare
  - c) bizarre
  - d) bizzarre
1619. To cause shame or to make uncomfortable.
- a) embarras
  - b) embarrass
  - c) embarass
  - d) embarress
1620. A word formed by rearranging the letters of another word.
- a) anagrim
  - b) anagem
  - c) anaggram
  - d) anagram
1621. The scientific study of the human mind and its functions.
- a) psihology
  - b) psychology
  - c) psychology
  - d) psychollogy
1622. An explanation of the meaning of another's artistic or creative work.
- a) interpritation
  - b) interpretation
  - c) interprettation
  - d) interpretattion
1623. A state of being drunk.
- a) drankenness
  - b) drunkeness
  - c) drunkennes

d) drunkenness

1624. A person who organizes and manages any enterprise, especially a business, usually with considerable initiative and risk.

- a) entrepreneur
- b) entrepreneour
- c) entripreneur
- d) entrapreneur

1625. An appropriate or favorable time or occasion.

- a) oportunity
- b) oppottunity
- c) opportuniti
- d) opportunity

1626. Formally ending an assembly or partnership.

- a) dissolution
- b) disolution
- c) dissoluttion
- d) disoluttion

1627. Positioned in or relating to the sky.

- a) celestiel
- b) celestially
- c) celledial
- d) celestial

1628. A sweetened paste or confection.

- a) marshmallow
- b) marshmellow
- c) marshmalow
- d) marshmelow

1629. The degree of bachelor or arts, the first or lowest academical degree conferred by universities and colleges.

- a) baccallaureate
- b) bacallaureate
- c) baccalaureate
- d) bacalaureate

1630. The quality of being accessible, or of admitting approach.

- a) accessibility



- b) acesibility
- c) accessibility
- d) accessibilitty

1631. The scientific study of historic or prehistoric peoples and their cultures.

- a) arcaeology
- b) archaeology
- c) archeology
- d) archaeologi

1632. One of a class of medieval lyric poets who flourished principally in southern France from the 11<sup>th</sup> to 13<sup>th</sup> centuries.

- a) trubadour
- b) troubadur
- c) troubadour
- d) trobadour

1633. A place or building where athletic exercises are performed.

- a) gymnasium
- b) gimnasium
- c) gymnazium
- d) gimnazium

1634. Complex or intricate, as a system, process, piece of machinery.

- a) sophisticated
- b) sophistycated
- c) sopisticated
- d) sophisticaeted

1635. A small, ornamental bottle or box for holding aromatic vinegar, smelling salts or the like.

- a) vinaigrette
- b) vineigrette
- c) vineigrete
- d) vinaigrete

1636. Greet in a polite or friendly way.

- a) welcoming
- b) wellcoming
- c) welcouming
- d) welcomeng

1637. The aggregate of courses of study given in a school, college, university etc.

- a) curriculum
- b) curicullum
- c) curricullum
- d) curriculum

1638. The state of being happy.

- a) happiness
- b) hapiness
- c) happines
- d) happyness

1639. Arranged in the order of time.

- a) chronological
- b) cronological
- c) chronollogical
- d) cronollogical

1640. Not performing normally, as an organ or structure of the body; malfunctioning.

- a) dysfunctionel
- b) dysfunctional
- c) disfunctional
- d) dysfunctionall

## **Conjunctions**

1641. Is it Thursday ... Friday today?

- a) then
- b) or
- c) and

1642. The Ferrari F50 is as fast ... a Porsche 911 Carrera.

- a) like
- b) and
- c) as

1643. ... you tell him that, I won't speak to you anymore.

- a) If
- b) As
- c) So

1644. The new clerk reported ... duty this morning.

- a) as
- b) for
- c) for

1645. I must go home now ... it is getting late.

- a) since
- b) when
- c) because

1646. Our friends visit us ... they are free.

- a) but
- b) and
- c) whenever

1647. I shall visit you ... I go to Italy.

- a) before
- b) while
- c) as

1648. I saw Helen ... she was getting off the bus.

- a) so
- b) and
- c) as

1649. It was raining, ... the game was cancelled.

- a) and
- b) so
- c) or

1650. I asked for some bread ... butter.

- a) and
- b) as
- c) so

1651. I tried to lift the table, ... it was too heavy.

- a) but
- b) so
- c) while

1652. I like both dogs ... cats.

- a) if
- b) and

c) also

1653. He will show us around himself ... send someone else.

a) if

b) or

c) and

1654. He works quickly ... accurately.

a) but

b) so

c) as

1655. I can neither sing ... dance.

a) so

b) not

c) nor

1656. Have you met Mike ... his brother?

a) or

b) nor

c) so

1657. We stayed at home ... watched a film.

a) so

b) and

c) but

1658. I missed the bus, ... I arrived late for the meeting.

a) since

b) as

c) so

1659. You look ... you've seen a ghost.

a) as if

b) so if

c) so that

1660. I will be ready ... you arrive.

a) but

b) while

c) when

1661. I stayed ... I could see you.

- a) as
- b) so
- c) while

1662. I was so tired ... I fell asleep at once.

- a) as
- b) that
- c) while

1663. The weather was so bad ... we stayed at home.

- a) that
- b) then
- c) as if

1664. He's very rich ... he doesn't spend a lot of money.

- a) and
- b) so
- c) but

1665. I arrived at the airport ... you did.

- a) so
- b) before
- c) where

1666. I switched off the TV ... nothing good was on.

- a) because
- b) if
- c) when

1667. It was raining heavily ... many people still attended the fair.

- a) as
- b) but
- c) so

1668. The cat caught a mouse ... killed it.

- a) but
- b) so
- c) and

1669. I want you to be in charge ... I get back from holiday.

- a) while
- b) until
- c) then

1670. Neither Tom ... Stuart own a car.

- a) nor
- b) and
- c) but

## **Dictionary**

1671. A plane figure having sides and ten angles; any figure having ten angles.

- a) decagon
- b) decadal
- c) decadent

1672. The line that goes round or encompasses a circular figure; a periphery.

- a) circumflex
- b) circumvent
- c) circumference

1673. Older; more aged, or existing longer. Born before another; prior in years; senior; earlier.

- a) elderly
- b) elder
- c) elding

1674. One who investigates the derivation of words.

- a) etymologist
- b) etynologist
- c) etymolog

1675. Relating to measurement; involving, or proceeding by, measurement.

- a) metic
- b) metral
- c) metric

1676. Indecorously free or presuming; saucy; bold; impertinent.

- a) pervade
- b) pertain
- c) pert

1677. Of or pertaining to heat; warm; hot.

- a) thermal
- b) therf
- c) thernal

1678. A drawer, cupboard, compartment or chest, especially one in a ship, that may be closed with a lock.

- a) lock
- b) locker
- c) locket

1679. By experiment or experience; without science; in the manner of quacks.

- a) empiricism
- b) empirics
- c) empirically

1680. Consisting of seventy; also, seventy years old.

- a) octogenary
- b) septuary
- c) septuagenary

1681. The science or study of Egyptian antiquities, especially the hieroglyphics.

- a) Egyptology
- b) Egyptize
- c) Egiptology

1682. The period before puberty, or from birth to fourteen in males and twelve in females.

- a) pupilage
- b) pupillarity
- c) pupillar

1683. A complete or ridiculous failure, especially of a musical performance, or of any pretentious undertaking.

- a) fiat
- b) fiasco
- c) fewness

1684. One who lays claim, or asserts a title to something; a claimant.

- a) pretensee
- b) preterient
- c) pretender

1685. The art of cutting, framing and joining timber, as in the construction of buildings.

- a) carpentry
- b) carpetbag

c) carpentering

1686. The art of writing in cuneiform characters or of deciphering inscriptions made in such characters.

- a) sphenology
- b) sphenograf
- c) sphenography

1687. To follow as a pattern, model or example; to copy or strive to copy, in acts, manners.

- a) imburse
- b) imitate
- c) immane

1688. The science which treats of diseases, their nature, causes, progress, symptoms etc.

- a) neurology
- b) mycology
- c) pathology

1689. An abode or mansion; a place of permanent residence, either of an individual or a family.

- a) domicile
- b) dimicilint
- c) domina

1690. The science which treats of the nose, and its diseases.

- a) rhinoplasty
- b) rhinology
- c) rhenology

1691. The treatment of disease by inhalations of compressed or rarefied air.

- a) pneumonia
- b) pneumalogy
- c) pneumotherapy

1692. Ready and expert in the use of the body and limbs.

- a) dextering
- b) dexterous
- c) dexter

1693. Capable of being mixed; mixable.

- a) mischief



- b) miser
  - c) miscible
1694. Snug; comfortable; easy; contented.
- a) cozy
  - b) cozen
  - c) crag
1695. To perceive by the olfactory organs; to smell.
- a) sent
  - b) scent
  - c) scepis
1696. The name of several cereal and forage grasses which bear an abundance of small roundish grains.
- a) millet
  - b) miller
  - c) mince
1697. Employing a single and separate character to represent each sound.
- a) homographic
  - b) homograf
  - c) homogenesis
1698. Having the power of affecting the organs of taste; possessing savor or flavor.
- a) sapience
  - b) sapid
  - c) sans
1699. To fly aloft, as a bird; to mount upward on wings or as on wings.
- a) soan
  - b) soal
  - c) soar
1700. To go into or upon; to pass within the confines of; to enter; used of forcible or rude ingress.
- a) inure
  - b) invade
  - c) evade

**Guess the tense**

1701. Does Mary exercise every day?

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Simple
- c) Present Continuous
- d) Present Simple

1702. I like apples very much.

- a) Present Simple
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1703. John hadn't studied English before.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Past Simple
- d) Past Perfect

1704. I need the screwdriver. Will you please bring it over here?

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Perfect
- c) Future
- d) Present Continuous

1705. I don't go to the dentist often enough.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Present Simple
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1706. Had you lost your mind?

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Continuous
- d) Past Simple

1707. I worked in the same place for fifteen years.

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Past Simple
- c) Present Simple
- d) Past Continuous

1708. We are going to have dinner at a nice restaurant on Saturday.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Future
- c) Past Perfect
- d) Present Continuous

1709. He is not making pizza right now.

- a) Present Continuous
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Perfect

1710. If you help me, I will help you.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Perfect
- c) Present Continuous
- d) Future

1711. He hadn't taken the exam last year.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Past Simple
- d) Past Perfect

1712. I love Rome. I will probably go there next year.

- a) Future
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Perfect
- d) Present Continuous

1713. They did not share a room.

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Past Simple
- c) Present Simple
- d) Past Continuous

1714. Is Alice watching TV now?

- a) Present Continuous
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Perfect

1715. They are Paul's parents.
- a) Present Simple
  - b) Present Perfect
  - c) Past Simple
  - d) Present Continuous
1716. Do you have a sister?
- a) Present Perfect
  - b) Present Simple
  - c) Past Simple
  - d) Present Continuous
1717. After Paul had finished his breakfast, he left the flat.
- a) Present Perfect
  - b) Past Continuous
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
1718. The fire was spreading quickly.
- a) Present Continuous
  - b) Past Continuous
  - c) Past Simple
  - d) Past Perfect
1719. I drank coffee in the morning.
- a) Past Perfect
  - b) Past Simple
  - c) Present Simple
  - d) Past Continuous
1720. We have discussed this issue a few times.
- a) Past Perfect
  - b) Present Continuous
  - c) Present Perfect
  - d) Present Simple
1721. Bees make honey.
- a) Present Perfect
  - b) Past Simple
  - c) Present Continuous
  - d) Present Simple

1722. Michael has opened the door.

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Present Continuous
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Perfect

1723. She sent the e-mail two hours ago.

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Present Simple
- c) Past Simple
- d) Past Continuous

1724. Had you worked in a bank before?

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Continuous
- d) Past Simple

1725. Does Mike teach English?

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Simple
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1726. I didn't know who he was. I had never seen him before.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Future
- c) Past Continuous
- d) Past Perfect

1727. We were lucky with the weather.

- a) Past Perfect
- b) Present Simple
- c) Past Continuous
- d) Past Simple

1728. The Earth moves around the Sun.

- a) Present Simple
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1729. I will have a good rest on Sunday.

- a) Future
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Perfect
- d) Present Continuous

1730. Does Anca work in an office?

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Simple
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Continuous

## Synonyms

1731. Weep

- a) good
- b) cry
- c) praise

1732. To ponder

- a) to hold on
- b) to sing
- c) to think about

1733. Constitution

- a) structure
- b) limited
- c) mayhem

1734. Aromatic

- a) bland
- b) fragrant
- c) tasteless

1735. Dedicated

- a) indifferent
- b) lazy
- c) committed

1736. Remark

- a) silence
- b) comment

c) neglect

1737. Defective

a) faulty

b) well

c) strong

1738. Bizarre

a) common

b) familiar

c) weird

1739. Cogent

a) invalid

b) unimportant

c) convincing

1740. Discover

a) hide

b) detect

c) ignore

1741. Citation

a) demerit

b) quotation

c) answer

1742. Crusade

a) halt

b) campaign

c) party

1743. Impediment

a) obstacle

b) aid

c) help

1744. Obdurate

a) gentle

b) stubborn

c) amenable

1745. Omit

- a) heed
- b) keep
- c) discard

1746. Organic

- a) biological
- b) trivial
- c) minor

1747. Delicate

- a) coarse
- b) robust
- c) fragile

1748. Difference

- a) dissimilarity
- b) likeness
- c) equality

1749. Harsh

- a) severe
- b) facile
- c) soft

1750. Thrill

- a) sadness
- b) adventure
- c) calm

1751. Innocent

- a) stained
- b) sinful
- c) harmless

1752. Latent

- a) inherent
- b) clear
- c) apparent

1753. Brow

- a) back
- b) rear
- c) forehead



1754. Depraved  
a) vicious  
b) upright  
c) kind
1755. To borrow  
a) to use for  
b) to play with  
c) to use temporarily
1756. Virtue  
a) meanness  
b) wildness  
c) advantage
1757. Trouble  
a) calmness  
b) concern  
c) solution
1758. Beneficial  
a) favourable  
b) useless  
c) hurting
1759. Furious  
a) very angry  
b) very calm  
c) very playful
1760. Convivial  
a) apathetic  
b) cheerful  
c) blah

### **Antonyms**

1761. Cruel  
a) ruthless  
b) kind  
c) savage
1762. To admit

- a) to sign
- b) to accept
- c) to deny

1763. Rough

- a) fuzzy
- b) smooth
- c) rocky

1764. Perish

- a) revive
- b) demise
- c) succumb

1765. Effervescent

- a) elastic
- b) frothy
- c) phlegmatic

1766. Grim

- a) meek
- b) grave
- c) lighthearted

1767. Shallow

- a) deep
- b) empty
- c) flat

1768. Clumsy

- a) stumbling
- b) lumbering
- c) graceful

1769. Sour

- a) musty
- b) sweet
- c) bitter

1770. Cranky

- a) amiable
- b) bearish
- c) considerate

1771. Contemplative

- a) numbed
- b) aroused
- c) unreflective

1772. Difficult

- a) effortful
- b) onerous
- c) easy

1773. Assist

- a) backing
- b) boost
- c) prevent

1774. Boundless

- a) immense
- b) limited
- c) infinite

1775. Dictatorship

- a) despotism
- b) tyranny
- c) democracy

1776. Hill

- a) dune
- b) valley
- c) cliff

1777. Drastic

- a) lax
- b) strict
- c) polite

1778. Domestic

- a) pet
- b) home
- c) foreign

1779. Subtract

- a) add
- b) replace

- c) deputize
- 1780. Supporter
  - a) defender
  - b) opponent
  - c) follower
- 1781. Particular
  - a) singular
  - b) general
  - c) distinct
- 1782. Affable
  - a) clubby
  - b) cordial
  - c) surly
- 1783. Trivial
  - a) important
  - b) paltry
  - c) irrelevant
- 1784. Boon
  - a) benefit
  - b) hindrance
  - c) donation
- 1785. Irate
  - a) taper
  - b) content
  - c) daring
- 1786. Wary
  - a) indiscreet
  - b) rash
  - c) daring
- 1787. Success
  - a) boom
  - b) failure
  - c) fame
- 1788. Vacant

- a) idle
- b) bare
- c) occupied

1789. Advanced

- a) higher
- b) elementary
- c) radical

1790. Rancor

- a) kindness
- b) malice
- c) grudge

### **Phrasal verbs**

1791. To sample some clothing.

- a) try to
- b) try on
- c) try out

1792. To submit something.

- a) hand out
- b) hand on
- c) hand in

1793. To like someone.

- a) get around
- b) get on
- c) get along

1794. To meet or find by chance.

- a) come across
- b) come on
- c) come forward

1795. To assemble.

- a) put to
- b) put on
- c) put together

1796. To meet someone unexpectedly.

- a) run on

- b) run into
- c) run over

1797. To concentrate on something.

- a) focus down
- b) focus in
- c) focus on

1798. To remember something.

- a) think back
- b) think on
- c) think again

1799. To have none left.

- a) run in
- b) run out
- c) run on

1800. To answer the telephone.

- a) pick up
- b) pick in
- c) pick out

1801. To end a phone conversation.

- a) hang on
- b) hand in
- c) hand up

1802. To make someone happier.

- a) cheer out
- b) cheer up
- c) cheer off

1803. To rip into pieces.

- a) tear in
- b) tear up
- c) tear off

1804. To disappoint.

- a) let down
- b) get down
- c) let in

1805. To recommend not doing something.

- a) advice down
- b) advice in
- c) advise against

1806. To quit.

- a) drop in
- b) drop now
- c) drop out

1807. To inspect/investigate.

- a) look at
- b) look into
- c) look in

1808. To switch something on.

- a) turn in
- b) turn off
- c) turn on

1809. To dispose of something.

- a) throw on
- b) throw away
- c) throw off

1810. To compete with someone, to oppose.

- a) go on
- b) go after
- c) go against

1811. To consider an idea.

- a) think back
- b) think over
- c) think on

1812. To organize, to resolve a problem.

- a) sort on
- b) sort in
- c) sort out

1813. To go to a restaurant to eat.

- a) eat out
- b) eat up

- c) eat to
1814. To participate.  
a) join in  
b) join out  
c) join off
1815. To not tell; to keep a secret.  
a) keep in  
b) keep off  
c) keep from
1816. To clean.  
a) wipe in  
b) wipe off  
c) wipe up
1817. To tell someone to stop acting childish.  
a) grow up  
b) grow on  
c) grow to
1818. To give something used to somebody else.  
a) hand down  
b) hand on  
c) hand in
1819. To begin, start.  
a) kick now  
b) kick in  
c) kick off
1820. To register in a certain place.  
a) check in  
b) check out  
c) check it

### **Idioms**

1821. Something very simple.  
a) Easy as pie or easy as ABC  
b) Super easy  
c) Easy as you and me



d) Did it already

1822. Used to express that the current issue is the last problem in a series of problems.

- a) This is it
- b) Last straw
- c) Oh no
- d) Last problem

1823. Used to express that you need more than one person for an activity.

- a) It takes two to waltz
- b) It takes two to dance
- c) It takes two to eat
- d) It takes two to tango

1824. Used to express that you need to start an activity from the beginning after you previously failed.

- a) Back to the drawing board
- b) Piece of cake
- c) Will start again
- d) Spill the beans

1825. Think about something before making a decision.

- a) Sleep with it
- b) Sleep it on
- c) Sleep on it
- d) Sleep and dream

1826. It means that justice is impartial and objective.

- a) Justice exists
- b) Justice is correct
- c) Justice sees you
- d) Justice is blind

1827. Used to talk about someone else who takes the blame.

- a) Scapepig
- b) Scapedonkey
- c) Scapehorse
- d) Scapegoat

1828. Be the best.

- a) Number one

- b) Not below number one
  - c) Be the one
  - d) Be second to none
1829. A lie in order not to hurt someone's feelings.
- a) Black lie
  - b) White lie
  - c) Brown lie
  - d) Blue lie
1830. Big sum of money given to a person when they leave a company or retire.
- a) Platinum handshake
  - b) Golden salary
  - c) Gold watch
  - d) Golden handshake
1831. To study very hard.
- a) Hit out book
  - b) Hit in books
  - c) Hit the books
  - d) Hit the sack
1832. To start performing better.
- a) You can do better
  - b) Stop playing around
  - c) Let's see what you've got
  - d) Step up your game
1833. A very heavy storm.
- a) Raining cats and dogs
  - b) Raining cats and mouses
  - c) Raining cats
  - d) Raining dogs
1834. When something blows you away, you're extremely impressed by it.
- a) Blown me
  - b) Blew me there
  - c) Blew me far
  - d) Blew me away
1835. Used when you finish a task or long debate. Time to quit.
- a) Let's go home

- b) Call it a day
- c) I'm out
- d) Call it finish

1836. Keep communicating with someone.

- a) Keep in touch
- b) Talk to you later
- c) Keep near
- d) Please call me

1837. Something that requires a lot of effort and hard work.

- a) Blood, sweat and tears
- b) Sweat and tears
- c) Blood and sweat
- d) Blood and tears

1838. Person that likes to do things on their own.

- a) Black wolf
- b) White wolf
- c) Single wolf
- d) Lone wolf

1839. A minute that seems to go by very quickly.

- a) Berlin minute
- b) New York minute
- c) London minute
- d) Paris minute

1840. You're better off not knowing.

- a) Ignorance is bliss
- b) Don't bother to know
- c) It's better not to know
- d) No need to know

1841. Used to refer to a good idea.

- a) The best in the world
- b) Best thing since sliced bread
- c) Super
- d) Best thing since hot water

1842. Used to tell someone that he/she is very fast.

- a) Very very fast

- b) Tornado fast
- c) Lightning fast
- d) Super fast

1843. My patience has run out.

- a) That's the last straw
- b) Do I need to wait more?
- c) I'm losing it
- d) I'll go now

1844. Behave in a crazy way out of emotions.

- a) Go out
- b) Go bananas
- c) Go the extra mile
- d) Go there and back

1845. Used to tell someone to slow down.

- a) Easy with it
- b) Easy does it
- c) Easy please
- d) Easy on it

1846. It means for a very long time.

- a) In centuries
- b) In eons
- c) On ages
- d) In ages

1847. To become very angry, scared or excited.

- a) Freak off
- b) Freak it
- c) Freak out
- d) Freak in

1848. Used when you build something cheap to save money.

- a) Cut it down
- b) Cut it cheap
- c) Cut corners
- d) Cur borders

1849. Used to express that a show has come to an end.

- a) That's all folks.

- b) The show has ended
- c) Elvis is in the building.
- d) Elvis has left the building.

1850. Unpleasant information or situation which must be accepted.

- a) A bitter lemon
- b) A bitter pill
- c) A bitter news
- d) Bad news

### **Mixed tests**

1851. Guess the tense: My wife is not cooking today.

- a) Past Continuous
- b) Present Simple
- c) Present Perfect
- d) Present Continuous

1852. John speaks ... German.

- a) the
- b) no article
- c) a

1853. To lean toward a thing; to be favorably inclined or disposed; to incline; to tend.

- a) propend
- b) propell
- c) propense

1854. ... you ... tennis?

- a) Will/played
- b) Are/played
- c) Have/played
- d) Does/play

1855. What were you ... yesterday evening?

- a) do
- b) doing
- c) done

1856. To separate from a crowd.

- a) break away

- b) break in
- c) break out

1857. Let's have a party. I ... the drinks.

- a) buys
- b) had bought
- c) will buy

1858. Synonyms: Omit

- a) heed
- b) discard
- c) keep

1859. The act of bending or state of being bent.

- a) fledge
- b) flection
- c) fleck

1860. Guess the tense: Mary hasn't finished her homework yet.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Perfect
- c) Present Continuous
- d) Present Simple

1861. Karen ... to school at 8:30 this morning.

- a) was walked
- b) had walked
- c) was walking

1862. Idioms: Why aren't you talking?

- a) Beat around the bush
- b) Cat got your tongue?
- c) Dog got your nose?
- d) A bitter pill

1863. Need some sort of sacrifice for success.

- a) Sacrifice or no gain
- b) Gain with pain
- c) No pain, no gain
- d) Pain and gain

1864. I don't think ... out tonight. I'm sick.

- a) I have gone

- b) I'll go
  - c) I went
1865. To call for help when you don't need it.
- a) cry-wolf
  - b) cry-baby
  - c) cry-lion
1866. I have a great regard ... him.
- a) for
  - b) by
  - c) at
1867. Susan won't help us decorate for the party.
- a) Future
  - b) Present Perfect
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Present Continuous
1868. Is Alice watching TV now?
- a) Present Continuous
  - b) Past Continuous
  - c) Present Simple
  - d) Present Perfect
1869. When he arrived at the swimming pool, she ... home.
- a) goes
  - b) went
  - c) had already gone
1870. Synonyms: Nugatory
- a) important
  - b) worthless
  - c) valuable
1871. The restaurant opened last month.
- a) Past Perfect
  - b) Present Simple
  - c) Past Continuous
  - d) Past Simple
1872. Antonyms: Compliment
- a) Posy

- b) Eulogy
  - c) Insult
1873. Synonyms: Belly
- a) Stomach
  - b) Foment
  - c) Brossom
1874. He ... the neighbour's cats last week.
- a) feed
  - b) fed
  - c) will feed
1875. He had to be taken to ... hospital.
- a) the
  - b) no article
  - c) a
1876. To cause shame or to make uncomfortable.
- a) embarras
  - b) embarrass
  - c) embarass
1877. I've been living in Sidney ... twelve years.
- a) to
  - b) since
  - c) for
1878. The branch of science which treats of the nervous system.
- a) neurology
  - b) rhinology
  - c) gastrology
1879. To meet someone unexpectedly.
- a) run on
  - b) run into
  - c) run over
1880. I ... TV yesterday evening. I was sleeping.
- a) watches
  - b) don't watch
  - c) didn't watch



1881. Time: 9:46
- a) nine fourteen a.m.
  - b) fourteen to ten
  - c) forty-six till ten
  - d) forty-six before nine
1882. Time: 19:11
- a) seven eleven p.m.
  - b) eleven seven p.m.
  - c) eleven seven a.m.
  - d) seven eleven a.m.
1883. Time: 9:30
- a) half past ten
  - b) half past nine
  - c) half past thirty
  - d) thirty minutes to nine
1884. Time: 8:07
- a) seven eight a.m.
  - b) eight past seven
  - c) eight seven p.m.
  - d) seven past eight
1885. Time: 10:15
- a) fifteen minutes to ten
  - b) quarter past ten
  - c) half past ten
  - d) forty-five minutes past ten
1886. Time: 12:05
- a) twelve to five a.m.
  - b) five minutes past twelve
  - c) five minutes to twelve
  - d) twelve minutes to five
1887. Time: 7:45
- a) quarter past seven
  - b) quarter to eight
  - c) quarter to seven
  - d) quarter past eight

1888. Time: 14:15
- a) fifteen minutes before three
  - b) fifteen minutes before two
  - c) a quarter past two
  - d) a quarter past three
1889. Time: 1:51
- a) fifty-one minutes past two
  - b) fifty-one minutes before one
  - c) nine minutes till two
  - d) nine minutes past one
1890. Time: 7:50
- a) seven fifty p.m.
  - b) ten minutes after seven
  - c) seven ten a.m.
  - d) ten minutes before eight
1891. I'm handsome, ... I?
- a) aren't
  - b) amn't
  - c) don't
1892. You haven't got a driver's license, ... you?
- a) has
  - b) have
  - c) hasn't
1893. We don't watch much TV, ... we?
- a) are
  - b) were
  - c) do
1894. The car isn't in the garage, ...?
- a) isn't it
  - b) is it
  - c) does it
1895. She isn't sleeping, ... she?
- a) has
  - b) is
  - c) aren't

1896. We are friends, ... we?  
a) were  
b) isn't  
c) aren't
1897. You are Daniel, ... you?  
a) aren't  
b) don't  
c) doesn't
1898. He wouldn't do it, ... he?  
a) will  
b) would  
c) did
1899. Amanda won't tell me, ... she?  
a) doesn't  
b) isn't  
c) will
1900. They aren't in Manchester at the moment, ... they?  
a) are  
b) did  
c) do
1901. ... can speak Japanese? I think Rudy can.  
a) Who  
b) What  
c) Why
1902. ... do you live? I live in an apartment.  
a) What  
b) Why  
c) Where
1903. ... do you have dinner? At restaurant with my friends.  
a) When  
b) Where  
c) How
1904. ... do you live? I live in New York city.  
a) Where  
b) Who

c) What

1905. ... sits next to Susan?

a) Which

b) How

c) Who

1906. ... do you come from? I come from China.

a) Where

b) Who

c) What

1907. ... much is the car? It's twenty thousand dollars.

a) Which

b) What

c) How

1908. ... old are you? I am twenty years old.

a) When

b) How

c) What

1909. ... is your father's name?

a) Which

b) When

c) What

1910. ... is your friend? Daniel is.

a) Who

b) What

c) Why

1911. Mary lent her record book ... Alice.

a) on

b) at

c) to

1912. Paul asked if I ... Moby Dick.

a) had read

b) read

c) was reading

1913. He ... the car later.

- a) had washed
- b) will wash
- c) was washing

1914. We decided ... buying the new car.

- a) at
- b) of
- c) against

1915. Were they ... dinner?

- a) cooks
- b) cooking
- c) cooked

1916. Guess the tense: Will you please turn off the radio? I'm trying to concentrate.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Future
- c) Past Perfect
- d) Present Simple

1917. Adam ... a tasty cheesecake.

- a) bake
- b) has baked
- c) had baked

1918. You ... my watch!

- a) have broken
- b) broken
- c) had broke

1919. We ... a cat last month. Sheeba will be her name.

- a) will adopt
- b) adopted
- c) adopt

1920. Idiom: Money saved for the future.

- a) Gold eggs
- b) Nest egg
- c) Birds egg

1921. It had been raining for two weeks.

- a) Present Perfect

- b) Past Continuous
- c) Past Perfect Continuous
- d) Past Simple

1922. Idiom: Used to express that it is very possible you will never face the same opportunity again.

- a) Opportunity at your door step
- b) You'll never see this again
- c) Chance to change
- d) Chance of a lifetime

1923. A complete or ridiculous failure, especially of a musical performance or of any pretentious undertaking.

- a) Fiat
- b) Fiasco
- c) Feverish

1924. The sun was shining after weeks of rain.

- a) Present Continuous
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Past Simple
- d) Past Perfect

1925. John lives in Paris.

- a) Present Simple
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1926. Synonyms: Superfluous

- a) Important
- b) Needed
- c) Redundant

1927. It was cold last night, so I ... my coat.

- a) wear
- b) wore
- c) didn't wear

1928. To end a phone conversation.

- a) hang up
- b) hang on

c) hang in

1929. Sarah ... to the market tomorrow afternoon.

- a) has gone
- b) will go
- c) was gone

1930. A fictitious name used by an author to conceal his or her identity; pen name.

- a) pseudonym
- b) psiodonym
- c) pseudonim

1931. I ... a new bicycle last week.

- a) buy
- b) bought
- c) had bought

1932. Synonyms: Defective

- a) Working
- b) Well
- c) Faulty

1933. Is Alice ... her homework?

- a) do
- b) doing
- c) did

1934. Tina ... her exam because she didn't study at all.

- a) failed
- b) had failed
- c) was failing

1935. We ... the task by 17:00.

- a) finishes
- b) will finish
- c) were finishing

1936. They ... when the alarm went off.

- a) slept
- b) were sleep
- c) were sleeping

1937. Idioms: It means that justice is impartial and objective.

- a) Justice exists
- b) Justice is correct
- c) Justice sees you
- d) Justice is blind

1938. Synonyms: Innocent

- a) Stained
- b) Harmless
- c) Sinful

1939. Antonyms: To admit

- a) To deny
- b) To accept
- c) To sign

1940. ... they be playing chess tomorrow?

- a) Are
- b) Is
- c) Will

1941. No matter if you ... have a cat ... a dog at home. It's all the same.

- a) -
- b) either/or
- c) neither/nor

1942. Kate used to date ... Daniel ... William.

- a) either/or
- b) neither/not
- c) -

1943. ... cats ... dogs turn their heads when you call them.

- a) -
- b) Either/not
- c) Neither/nor

1944. ... you go ... I go.

- a) -
- b) Either/or
- c) Neither/or

1945. ... Steven ... Jessica could go to the party.

- a) Neither/nor



- b) -
  - c) Either/not
1946. ... Billy ... his sister has the key. They don't know where it is.
- a) -
  - b) Neither/nor
  - c) Either/or
1947. John should ... apologize ... leave.
- a) either/or
  - b) neither/not
  - c) –
1948. Tom ... listens to ... advices his friends when they have a problem.
- a) either/or
  - b) -
  - c) neither/nor
1949. You haven't any choice, ... you win ... you lose.
- a) -
  - b) either/or
  - c) neither/nor
1950. ... David ... Robert are very smart.
- a) -
  - b) Either/not
  - c) Neither/nor
1951. Comparison: beautiful
- a) more beautifuler/most beautifulest
  - b) more beautiful/most beautiful
  - c) beautifuler/beautifulest
  - d) beautifuller/beautifullest
1952. Basket is ... than baseball, but football is the ... sport.
- a) popular/most popular
  - b) more popular/most popular
  - c) popularer/popularest
  - d) more popular/popular
1953. You're ... than me.
- a) more old
  - b) older

c) oldest

1954. Comparison: famous

- a) more famous/most famous
- b) famouser/famousest
- c) more famouser/most famousest
- d) famousser/famoussest

1955. She works ... than him.

- a) more hard
- b) hardest
- c) harder

1956. We play ... than them.

- a) gooder
- b) better
- c) best

1957. Today we have ... time than yesterday for practice.

- a) more little
- b) least
- c) less

1958. Comparison: strange

- a) more strange/most strange
- b) more stranger/most strangest
- c) stranger/strangest
- d) stranged/stranging

1959. Hamburger is as ... as hotdog.

- a) delicious
- b) more delicis
- c) more delicious

1960. Comparison: large

- a) many large/much large
- b) larger/largest
- c) more larger/most largest
- d) more large/most large

1961. He claims ... related to Albert Einstein, but we don't believe him.

- a) to be
- b) being

c) –

1962. When John got through ... his book, he laid it on the table and went to sleep.

a) -

b) reading

c) to read

1963. I delayed ... my application until just two days before the deadline.

a) to submit

b) -

c) submitting

1964. I was very tired yesterday evening. I had difficulty ... awake.

a) staying

b) -

c) to stay

1965. She enjoys ... book.

a) -

b) reading

c) to read

1966. He plans ... part in the competition next year.

a) to take

b) -

c) taking

1967. After the tsunami, he chose ... in the US and work with his friends.

a) -

b) to stay

c) staying

1968. They waited ... what would happen next, but nothing happened.

a) -

b) to see

c) seeing

1969. They don't anticipate ... any more technical problems during the concert tour.

a) having

b) to have

c) –

1970. He keeps ... to send us the email.

- a) -
- b) to forget
- c) forgetting

1971. I sometimes go to the cinema.

- a) Present Simple
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

1972. We ... that car for twenty years.

- a) had had
- b) had have
- c) had having

1973. Matthew plays ... piano.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

1974. ... out last evening? No, I was too tired.

- a) Were you go
- b) Do you go
- c) Did you go
- d) Are you going

1975. Albert is going to run this evening.

- a) Present Perfect
- b) Past Perfect
- c) Future
- d) Present Continuous

1976. Antonyms: To answer

- a) to respond
- b) to justify
- c) to question

1977. By experiment or experience; without science; in the manner of quacks.

- a) Empirically
- b) Empirism
- c) Empiricism

1978. She really loves that film. She ... it six times!

- a) see
- b) has seen
- c) saw

1979. That is the smallest house I ... .

- a) have ever seen
- b) had ever saw
- c) have ever saw
- d) have ever see

1980. I arrived ... you left.

- a) since
- b) so
- c) after

1981. He ... that song. I know he has.

- a) had sing
- b) has sung
- c) has sang

1982. People ... go to the Moon.

- a) had traveled
- b) are traveling
- c) have traveled

1983. Matthew usually ... the piano.

- a) is playing
- b) had played
- c) plays

1984. The film ... at 20:30 tomorrow.

- a) will begin
- b) had began
- c) began

1985. The man is running ... the street.

- a) above
- b) down
- c) behind

1986. ... life is so funny!

- a) A

- b) The
- c) –

1987. Idioms: Something that cannot be changed or altered.

- a) Set in stone
- b) Set in fire
- c) Wrote in cave
- d) Set on fire

1988. Mary ... a letter to her mother when I called.

- a) is writing
- b) wrote
- c) was writing

1989. A thick dressing of egg yolks, vinegar or lemon juice, oil and seasonings, used for salads, sandwiches, vegetable dishes etc.

- a) maionnaise
- b) maionaise
- c) mayonnaise

1990. George is ... the classroom.

- a) at
- b) onto
- c) in

1991. I was tied ... the whole day with my work.

- a) in
- b) up
- c) out

1992. Antonyms: To build

- a) to destroy
- b) to deter
- c) to liable

1993. Swelling, pain, tenderness, heat and disturbed function of an area of the body.

- a) inflamation
- b) inflammation
- c) imflamation

1994. He ... in the race tomorrow.

- a) has runed

- b) ran
- c) will run

1995. I won't be in town for the next couple of weeks.

- a) Future
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Perfect
- d) Present Continuous

1996. I ... to Rome.

- a) has been
- b) was
- c) have been

1997. Lying is foreign ... his nature.

- a) to
- b) for
- c) in

1998. The children are growing quickly.

- a) Present Continuous
- b) Past Continuous
- c) Present Simple
- d) Present Perfect

1999. By the time I arrived at the party, everyone ... .

- a) leave
- b) had left
- c) left

2000. Christine speaks French very well.

- a) Present Simple
- b) Present Perfect
- c) Past Simple
- d) Present Continuous

2001. Who is that girl? Is ... our new school friend?

- a) you
- b) she
- c) they

2002. Would ... like anything to drink?

- a) your

- b) yours
- c) you

2003. Yumeko is my mother. ... is a manager.

- a) Her
- b) She
- c) Hers

2004. ... are on the wall.

- a) Their
- b) Themselves
- c) They

2005. ... has got a sister.

- a) She
- b) Her
- c) Hers

2006. ... often reads comics.

- a) Her
- b) She
- c) Hers

2007. This book is really good, you should try to read ... .

- a) its
- b) it's
- c) it

2008. ... are going shopping tomorrow.

- a) Them
- b) They
- c) Their

2009. I'm surprised Lindsay is here today, ... usually plays tennis on Sunday.

- a) her
- b) herself
- c) she

2010. ... are twins.

- a) We
- b) Us
- c) Our



2011. Is he marrying Pamela? Yes, he is in love with ... !

- a) she
- b) her
- c) hers

2012. These cars are for ... .

- a) us
- b) our
- c) we

2013. Do you like apples? I love ... .

- a) they
- b) their
- c) them

2014. Is there anything to drink for Nicole and me? Yes, there is a glass of wine for ... .

- a) yours
- b) yourself
- c) you

2015. Have you met Jessica and Rachel? No, I have never met ... .

- a) them
- b) they
- c) hers

2016. This fruit is poisoned! Don't eat ... .

- a) it's
- b) it
- c) itself

2017. Let's see the latest Spielberg movie! I have already seen ... .

- a) you
- b) her
- c) it

2018. Why is he always talking about Marry? He obviously likes ... .

- a) her
- b) she
- c) hers

2019. You know what? It's for ... .

- a) you

- b) yours
- c) your

2020. This is my father. I love ... .

- a) himself
- b) him
- c) he

2021. Adam and Glen are training ... dog.

- a) its
- b) his
- c) their

2022. ... husband works in California.

- a) Her
- b) She
- c) Hers

2023. Do you know Paula? I have bought ... car.

- a) their
- b) my
- c) her

2024. Mrs. Smith is a teacher, however ... husband is a doctor.

- a) hers
- b) her
- c) his

2025. Did you know cyclists shave ... legs?

- a) their
- b) theirs
- c) them

2026. I am in ... room now doing my homework.

- a) its
- b) my
- c) him

2027. My sister is with ... friend.

- a) our
- b) their
- c) her

2028. We love ... pets.

- a) mine
- b) me
- c) our

2029. ... children go to school in Los Angeles.

- a) They
- b) Their
- c) Them

2030. I saw Gerard's family and ... father is very nice.

- a) his
- b) her
- c) him

2031. I think I got my notes mixed up with ... .

- a) him
- b) his
- c) he

2032. Whose car is it? Is it ... ?

- a) her
- b) me
- c) yours

2033. I don't like her dress; I prefer ... .

- a) my
- b) yours
- c) its

2034. My car is much faster than ... .

- a) yours
- b) you
- c) your

2035. My computer is a PC, but ... is a Mac.

- a) his
- b) your
- c) them

2036. We don't like this house! ... windows are too small.

- a) It
- b) Its

c) It's

2037. Can I use your car? My car is smaller than ... .

a) yours

b) mine

c) his

2038. This dog is ... .

a) our

b) ours

c) us

2039. These books are different. ... has 278 pages, but ... has only 275.

a) Yours/mine

b) Yours/my

c) Your/my

d) Your/mine

2040. That's not my problem. It's ... .

a) your

b) you

c) yours

2041. Lindsay did the homework ... .

a) herself

b) her

c) hers

2042. I introduced ... to my new friends.

a) me

b) my

c) myself

2043. Kate is a baby, she is too small to eat by ... .

a) herself

b) myself

c) yourself

2044. He saw ... in the mirror.

a) myself

b) herself

c) himself

2045. Why doesn't she do it ...?  
a) himself  
b) sheself  
c) herself
2046. I thought it was a bit rude. He never introduced ... .  
a) him  
b) his  
c) himself
2047. I didn't want to believe it and then I saw the UFO ...  
a) my  
b) myself  
c) me
2048. Don't help us! I and Tom can paint the car all by ... .  
a) us  
b) ourselves  
c) we
2049. My mother often talks to ... .  
a) herself  
b) her  
c) hers
2050. Boys and girls, can you make yours beds ...?  
a) yourself  
b) yourselves  
c) your

## **PART IV: Consolidation**

### **Nouns consolidation**

2051. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: School started early.  
a) school  
b) started  
c) early
2052. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Close the gate.  
a) close  
b) the

c) gate

2053. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The car moved fast.

- a) the
- b) car
- c) moved

2054. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The Brooklyn Bridge was opened in 1883.

- a) Bridge
- b) opened
- c) in

2055. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The Trojans' rash decision to accept the wooden horse led to their destruction.

- a) led
- b) their
- c) destruction

2056. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Joe, have you met your new boss?

- a) met
- b) boss
- c) have

2057. Which words are abstract nouns?

- a) red, quick, sporty
- b) sadness, fear, loyalty
- c) paintbrush, art, beauty
- d) fun, sports, beach

2058. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Sparta and Athens were enemies during the war.

- a) and
- b) were
- c) war

2059. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Sue's parents tried living in the north, but they could not adapt to the cold.

- a) north
- b) but
- c) adapt

2060. What is a collective noun?

- a) Any person, place, thing or idea
- b) A specific person, place, thing or idea
- c) A noun that can be touched
- d) A noun that names a group of persons, animals, places or things

2061. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Sharks and lampreys are not true fish because their skeletons are made of cartilage rather than bone.

- a) true
- b) their
- c) bone

2062. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The man was tall.

- a) man
- b) was
- c) tall

2063. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The dog barked loudly.

- a) the
- b) dog
- c) loudly

2064. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: It will take all of your energy and will to be able to walk again.

- a) take
- b) all
- c) energy

2065. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: To seize a foreign embassy and its inhabitants is flagrant disregard for diplomatic neutrality.

- a) seize
- b) neutrality
- c) flagrant

2066. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Winter is very cold.

- a) cold
- b) winter
- c) is

2067. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The girl was happy.

- a) the
- b) happy

c) girl

2068. Which are examples of nouns?

- a) swim, dance, study, erase
- b) above, below, behind, under
- c) blue, large, beautiful, smart
- d) uncle, kitchen, apple, respect

2069. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: Mastering basic mathematics is an important goal for younger students.

- a) mastering
- b) younger
- c) students

2070. Select the correct noun from the given sentence: The doctor worked fast.

- a) doctor
- b) worked
- c) the

2071. Which of the following is incorrect?

- a) I have William's hammer.
- b) I like Katie's bike.
- c) I need to return Johns book.

2072. Which of the following is incorrect?

- a) I lost Audreys' hat.
- b) I broke my grandmother's mirror.
- c) Linda's house is big.

2073. Which of the following is incorrect?

- a) Monica's room is clean.
- b) Joes boss is nice.
- c) My sisters' clothes are in two laundry baskets.

2074. Which of the following is incorrect?

- a) Sophie's dog is mean.
- b) My mother's dress is pretty.
- c) Davids keys are missing.

2075. Which of the following is incorrect?

- a) The teachers' lounge is full.
- b) The kids' toys are broken.
- c) My parents house is huge.



2076. My ... room is messy.
- a) brothers
  - b) brother's
  - c) brother
2077. I'm going to my ... house.
- a) parents
  - b) parents's
  - c) parents'
2078. My ... party is boring.
- a) friend's
  - b) friends
  - c) friend
2079. Catherine's and ... bikes are new.
- a) Hollys
  - b) Holly's
  - c) Holly
2080. ... boat was stolen.
- a) David's
  - b) Davids
  - c) David
2081. Which of the following is incorrect?
- a) John and Mary's house is old.
  - b) Toms and Dougs cars need repairs.
  - c) Crystal's and Paul's pets are mean.
2082. Which of the following is incorrect?
- a) Jean's and Dan's pants are blue.
  - b) Dan's and Phil's apartments are close to college.
  - c) Where is the womens' restroom?
2083. Which of the following is incorrect?
- a) My husband is in the mens' fitting room.
  - b) The deer's antlers are huge.
  - c) The bus's seats are uncomfortable.
2084. Which of the following is incorrect?
- a) Thomas's house is for sale.
  - b) I cannot find James' keys.

- c) Charles's car is red.
2085. Which of the following is incorrect?  
a) Are you going to David and Sues' wedding?  
b) I want to hear other people's ideas.  
c) The dress's hem is too short.
2086. Dan and ... apartment is small.  
a) Phils  
b) Phils'  
c) Phil's
2087. The ... antlers are majestic.  
a) deer's  
b) deers  
c) deers'
2088. ... and Jim's offices are close to each other.  
a) Ben  
b) Ben's  
c) Bens'
2089. Joey's and ... cars are black.  
a) Monicas'  
b) Monica's  
c) Monica
2090. ... keys are lost.  
a) Thomas  
b) Thomas'  
c) Thomas's

### **Adjectives consolidation**

2091. He was the ... thief of all.  
a) clever  
b) cleverest  
c) wise
2092. He ... reads a book.  
a) quickly  
b) fast  
c) quick

2093. The weather this summer is even ... than last summer.  
a) bad  
b) worst  
c) worse
2094. It is strange but often a coke is ... than a beer.  
a) expensive  
b) expenses  
c) more expensive
2095. This is the ... book I have ever read.  
a) interesting  
b) interest  
c) most interesting
2096. This glass is ...  
a) break  
b) broken  
c) breaked
2097. Mary likes ... grandmother. She often visits her.  
a) their  
b) her  
c) his
2098. This house is ... than that one.  
a) bigger  
b) big  
c) biggest
2099. Elephant ... walks a distance.  
a) quickly  
b) slowly  
c) fast
2100. A holiday by the sea is ... than a holiday in the mountains.  
a) good  
b) worst  
c) better
2101. He did not pass the course as ... as he thought he would.  
a) easily  
b) ease

c) easy

2102. Non-smokers usually live ... than smokers.

a) longest

b) longer

c) long

2103. He was a very ... person.

a) sensible

b) sense

c) sensibly

2104. Two students didn't do ... mathematics homework.

a) his

b) your

c) their

2105. I went to school this morning, but I didn't learn anything. It was just ... .

a) time to go

b) time out

c) a waste of time

2106. Choose the adjective from this sentence: I went to the store with my big sister.

a) big

b) my

c) sister

2107. Choose the adjective from this sentence: I want to buy new clothes.

a) clothes

b) new

c) want

2108. Choose the adjective from this sentence: I bought a warm jacket.

a) warm

b) bought

c) jacket

2109. Choose the adjective from this sentence: We ate dinner at a nice restaurant.

a) restaurant

b) dinner

c) nice

2110. Choose the adjective from this sentence: I have a great sister.  
a) great  
b) have  
c) sister
2111. You add ... milk to your coffee ... I do.  
a) more/than  
b) fewer/than
2112. There are ... hippos ... lions at the zoo.  
a) fewer/than  
b) less/than
2113. There are ... options at this location ... the downtown store.  
a) less/than  
b) fewer/than
2114. Our family eats ... meat ... rice.  
a) fewer/than  
b) less/than
2115. I saw ... whales ... dolphins at the aquarium.  
a) fewer/than  
b) less/than
2116. You add ... milk to your coffee ... I do.  
a) as much/as  
b) as few/as
2117. My husband enjoys watching football ... baseball.  
a) as much as  
b) as few as
2118. There are ... hippos ... lions at the zoo.  
a) as little/as  
b) as few/as
2119. There are ... options at this location ... the downtown store.  
a) as few/as  
b) as little/as
2120. Our family eats ... meat ... vegetables.  
a) as few/as  
b) as little/as

2121. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as the sentence: Linda and her sister are both successful.

- a) Linda is not as successful as her sister.
- b) Linda is as successful as her sister.

2122. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as the sentence: Tom is taller than his mom.

- a) Tom is not as short as his mom.
- b) Tom is as short as his mom.

2123. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as the sentence: The two brothers are angry.

- a) He is as mad as his brother.
- b) He is not as mad as his brother.

2124. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as the sentence: California is smaller than Texas.

- a) California is as big as Texas.
- b) California is not as big as Texas.

2125. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as the sentence: The kids are enjoying the new game more than the old one.

- a) The new game is as fun as the old one.
- b) The old game is not as fun as the new one.

2126. Jane gets better grades than Kenny. Kenny is ... smart as Jane.

- a) as
- b) not as

2127. Bob is more overweight than Stan. Stan is ... fat as Bob.

- a) as
- b) not as

2128. Today is cooler than yesterday. Today is ... hot as yesterday.

- a) as
- b) not as

2129. The sisters are equally nice. She is ... nice as her sister.

- a) as
- b) not as

2130. The movie and the sequel are both very scary. The sequel is ... scary as the first one.

- a) as
- b) not as

### **Verbs consolidation**

2131. Select the pair which has the same relationship: hope-aspires.
- a) love-elevates
  - b) film-flam
  - c) fib-lie
  - d) fake-ordinary
2132. Select the pair which has the same relationship: mundane-spiritual
- a) common-ghostly
  - b) worldly-unworldly
  - c) routine-novel
  - d) secular-clerical
2133. Select the pair which has the same relationship: gravity-pull.
- a) iron-metal
  - b) north pole-directions
  - c) magnetism-attraction
  - d) dust-desert
2134. Select the pair which has the same relationship: wan-colour.
- a) corpulent-weight
  - b) insipid-flavour
  - c) pallid-complexion
  - d) enigmatic-puzzle
2135. Select the pair which has the same relationship: corporeal-spiritual.
- a) mesa-plateau
  - b) moron-savant
  - c) foreigner-immigrant
  - d) pedagogue-teacher
2136. Select the pair which has the same relationship: distance-mile.
- a) first-second
  - b) bushel-corn
  - c) weight-scale
  - d) fame-television
2137. Select the pair which has the same relationship: army-logistics.

- a) business-strategy
  - b) soldier-students
  - c) war-logic
  - d) team-individual
2138. Select the pair which has the same relationship: indigent-wealthy.
- a) first-second
  - b) native-affluent
  - c) gauche-graceful
  - d) scholarly-erudite
2139. Select the pair which has the same relationship: pork-pig.
- a) rooster-chicken
  - b) mutton-sheep
  - c) steer-beef
  - d) lobster-crustacean
2140. Select the pair which has the same relationship: after-before.
- a) first-second
  - b) present-past
  - c) contemporary-historic
  - d) successor-predecessor
2141. Select the pair which has the same relationship: filter-water.
- a) curtail-activity
  - b) expunge-book
  - c) edit-text
  - d) censor-play
2142. Select the pair which has the same relationship: diva-opera.
- a) producer-theatre
  - b) director-drama
  - c) conductor-bus
  - d) thespian-play
2143. Select the pair which has the same relationship: grain-salt.
- a) shard-pottery
  - b) shred-wood
  - c) blades-grass
  - d) chip-glass
2144. Select the pair which has the same relationship: ten-decimal.



- a) seven-septet
- b) four-quartet
- c) two-binary
- d) five-quince

2145. Select the pair which has the same relationship: symphony-composer.

- a) Leonardo-music
- b) Fresco-painter
- c) colours-pallet
- d) art-appreciation

2146. Select the pair which has the same relationship: thrust-spear.

- a) mangle-iron
- b) scabbard-sword
- c) bow-arrow
- d) fence-epee

2147. Select the pair which has the same relationship: light-blind.

- a) speech-dumb
- b) language-deaf
- c) tongue-sound
- d) voice-vibration

2148. Select the pair which has the same relationship: pain-sedative.

- a) comfort-stimulant
- b) grief-consolation
- c) trance-narcotic
- d) ache-extraction

2149. I ... hungry.

- a) am
- b) is
- c) are

2150. They ... not here.

- a) am
- b) is
- c) are

2151. You ... alone.

- a) am
- b) is

c) are

2152. She ... not short.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2153. He ... tall.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2154. I ... not scared.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2155. She ... a doctor.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2156. He ... not a lawyer.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2157. We ... angry.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2158. They ... late.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2159. We ... not surprised.

a) am

b) is

c) are

2160. It ... cold.

- a) am
- b) is
- c) are

2161. You ... not a plumber.

- a) am
- b) is
- c) are

2162. It ... not an animal.

- a) am
- b) is
- c) are

2163. She ... the street.

- a) crossd
- b) cross
- c) crossed

2164. She ... her hair.

- a) brushed
- b) brush
- c) brusht

2165. She ... the groceries.

- a) carryed
- b) carried
- c) carry

2166. He ... on the neighbors.

- a) spied
- b) spy
- c) spyed

2167. She ... about her kids.

- a) worried
- b) worryed
- c) worred

2168. We ... sports.

- a) enjoed
- b) enjoyed
- c) enjoied

2169. He ... over a rock.

- a) triped
- b) tripped
- c) trippd

2170. I ... English at school.

- a) learned
- b) learnd
- c) learning

2171. He ... dinner for me.

- a) cook
- b) cookied
- c) cooked

2172. I ... my feet in the water.

- a) dips
- b) diped
- c) dipped

2173. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to stay home last night.
- b) I stayed home last night.

2174. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to eat dinner in 30 minutes.
- b) I eating dinner in 30 minutes.

2175. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I will ride the bus to work everyday next week.
- b) I ride the bus to work everyday next week.

2176. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I will be in 10<sup>th</sup> grade last year.
- b) I was in 10<sup>th</sup> grade last year.

2177. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to travel around the world next year.
- b) I traveled around the world next year.

2178. He is ... the newspaper now.

- a) reads
- b) read

c) reading

2179. We are ... eggs for breakfast today.

- a) don't eat
- b) not eating
- c) eat not

2180. They are ... TV now.

- a) watched
- b) watch
- c) watching

2181. We are ... to the store.

- a) go
- b) going
- c) gone

2182. They are ... for a test right now.

- a) studied
- b) studying
- c) study

2183. He ... a newspaper this morning.

- a) was read
- b) was reading
- c) reading

2184. We ... pizza last night.

- a) were eating
- b) was eating
- c) eating

2185. He ... the dishes when the phone rang.

- a) is washing
- b) washed
- c) was washing

2186. They ... TV while their mother cooked in the kitchen.

- a) watched
- b) watching
- c) were watching

2187. They ... for a test all night long.

- a) were studied
- b) study
- c) were studying

2188. Have you ... watched a scary movie?

- a) never
- b) ever
- c) forever

2189. I have ... eaten horse meat.

- a) never
- b) already not
- c) ever

2190. I have ... spoken to him.

- a) ever
- b) yet
- c) already

2191. They haven't arrived ... .

- a) yet
- b) already
- c) never

2192. The store has closed ... .

- a) yet
- b) already
- c) never

2193. She has lived here ... 30 years.

- a) since
- b) ever
- c) for

2194. He has lived here ... April.

- a) since
- b) ever
- c) for

2195. They have been married ... six months.

- a) since
- b) never
- c) for

2196. They have been married ... April 10<sup>th</sup> .  
a) for  
b) since  
c) never
2197. We have been on vacation ... last Friday.  
a) for  
b) ever  
c) since
2198. When I arrived at the theater, the movie ... .  
a) has started  
b) had started
2199. The tornado destroyed the small house we ... .  
a) had built  
b) have built
2200. My younger brother ate all of the brownies I ... .  
a) have made  
b) had made
2201. She ... me before she came over.  
a) hasn't called  
b) had called
2202. He raked up the leaves that ... from the tree.  
a) had fallen  
b) have fallen
2203. When I arrive at the theater, the movie ... .  
a) will have started  
b) will have continued
2204. By the time we get home, my younger brother ... all of the cookies.  
a) will have ate  
b) will have eaten
2205. He is so excited about the concert. He ... the tickets by now.  
a) will have purchased  
b) will have purchase
2206. I ... 20 pounds by my wedding date.  
a) will have lose

- b) will have lost
2207. By the time you see this I ... .  
a) will have left  
b) will has left
2208. It ... lately.  
a) has not been snowing  
b) have not been snowing
2209. She ... for a few hours.  
a) has been crying  
b) has been cried
2210. They ... for several miles.  
a) has been hiking  
b) have been hiking
2211. You ... the same thing for over an hour.  
a) has been saying  
b) have been saying
2212. We ... for a while.  
a) have been waiting  
b) has been waited
2213. He ... the book until he reached the end.  
a) has been enjoying  
b) had been enjoying
2214. They ... TV until their mother told them to go to sleep.  
a) had been watching  
b) have been watching
2215. She failed the test because she ... at all.  
a) hadn't been studying  
b) have not studied
2216. The dog ... on the field until his owner caught him.  
a) has been running  
b) had been running
2217. My legs hurt because I ... my bicycle all day.  
a) am riding



b) had been riding

2218. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to be staying home this weekend.
- b) I stay at home this weekend.

2219. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to be eating dinner alone when my husband went out of town last week.
- b) I ate alone when my husband went out of town last week.

2220. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I will be riding the bus to work all week.
- b) I riding the bus to work all week.

2221. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I will be entering 10<sup>th</sup> grade next fall.
- b) I entered the 10<sup>th</sup> grade next fall.

2222. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I am going to be traveling around the world after I retire.
- b) I travel around the world after I retire.

2223. By 2019, I ... in Seattle for 25 years.

- a) live
- b) living
- c) will have been living

2224. By midnight, I ... TV for 8 straight hours.

- a) watched
- b) will watch
- c) will have been watching

2225. He ... here for 10 years next month.

- a) will have been working
- b) will worked

2226. By the end of the day, they ... for 11 hours.

- a) will stood
- b) stayed
- c) will have been standing

2227. I ... for 13 hours at 2 o'clock.

- a) will be driving
- b) will have been driving

2228. Even if it rains I shall come means:

- a) If I come it will not rain.
- b) If it rains I shall not come.
- c) I will certainly come whether it rains or not.
- d) Whenever there is rain I shall come.

2229. Complete the sentence: His appearance is unsmiling but ...

- a) his heart is full of compassion for others.
- b) he looks very serious on most occasions.
- c) people are afraid of him.
- d) he is uncompromising on matters of task performance.

2230. Complete the sentence: Despite his best efforts to conceal his anger...

- a) we could detect that he was very happy.
- b) he failed to give us an impression of his agony.
- c) he succeeded in camouflaging his emotions.
- d) he could succeed in doing it easily.
- e) people came to know that he was annoyed.

2231. Complete the sentence: I felt somewhat more relaxed ...

- a) but tense as compared to earlier.
- b) and tense as compared to earlier.
- c) as there was already no tension at all.
- d) and tension-free as compared to earlier.

2232. Complete the sentence: She never visits any zoo because she is a strong opponent of the idea of ...

- a) setting the animals free into forest.
- b) feeding the animals while others are watching.
- c) watching the animals in their natural abode.
- d) going out of the house on a holiday.
- e) holding the animals in captivity for our joy.

### **Adverbs consolidation**

2233. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: I never start reading a mystery story if I have homework because then it is more tempting to read than to study.

- a) never, then, more

- b) a, never, then
- c) never, more
- d) a, never, more

2234. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: I especially like detectives who carefully hunt for clues.

- a) hunt, carefully
- b) like, especially
- c) especially, carefully
- d) like

2235. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: In many cases, I can scarcely prevent myself from peeking at the last chapter to see the ending.

- a) from
- b) scarcely
- c) many

2236. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: Others build suspense very slowly.

- a) others, very
- b) others, slowly
- c) others, very, slowly
- d) very, slowly

2237. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: I have been a fan of mystery stories since I was quite young.

- a) fan
- b) quite
- c) since

2238. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: My favourite detectives are ones who cleverly match wits with equally clever villains.

- a) equally, clever
- b) cleverly, equally
- c) favourite, clever
- d) favourite, cleverly

2239. Select the correct adverb from the given sentence: If I like a story, I almost never put it down until I finish it.

- a) a, almost, never
- b) almost, never, until
- c) almost, never, down

d) a, never, down

2240. ... is your favourite colour?

a) Who

b) What

c) Why

2241. ... is the library?

a) Where

b) Why

c) What

2242. ... told you my secret?

a) How

b) What

c) Who

2243. ... did it happen?

a) What

b) When

c) How much

2244. ... are you here?

a) What

b) When

c) Why

2245. ... you doing?

a) How much

b) How did

c) How are

2246. ... students are in the class?

a) How do

b) How are

c) How many

2247. ... wine did you drink?

a) How much

b) How many

c) How soon

2248. ... did you wait?

- a) How tall
- b) How long
- c) How many

2249. ... you hear the news?

- a) How did
- b) How have
- c) How are

2250. The ballerina is light on her toes. She ... moves to the music.

- a) strange
- b) strangely
- c) gracefully

2251. He is so smart. He solved the math problem ... .

- a) wrong
- b) easily
- c) ease

2252. The horse would not move. He is ... strong.

- a) looking
- b) kind
- c) very

2253. Her grandmother is sick. She visits her ... often these days.

- a) quite
- b) hardly
- c) hard

2254. We need to update our house. It is ... old.

- a) almost
- b) fairly
- c) fair

2255. Her son has good manners. He ... asked for another glass of water.

- a) rudely
- b) polite
- c) politely

2256. No one likes her at the office. She is ... difficult to work with.

- a) hard
- b) extremely
- c) fairly

2257. He is rarely on time. He is ... always late.

- a) almost
- b) absolutely
- c) all

2258. My boyfriend does not want to get married. I don't want to get married either.

- a) correct
- b) incorrect

2259. I don't like Mike. My friend likes him either.

- a) correct
- b) incorrect

2260. I did not see the lunar eclipse. My friend did not see it either.

- a) correct
- b) incorrect

2261. My brother did not go to college, but I went either.

- a) correct
- b) incorrect

2262. My cousin did not come to the reunion. My aunt and uncle did not come either.

- a) correct
- b) incorrect

2263. He works ... than anyone else at the office.

- a) hard
- b) harder
- c) hardest

2264. Robert runs ... than Joe.

- a) slower
- b) slow
- c) slowest

2265. Jim's kite flies the ... at the park.

- a) high
- b) higher
- c) highest

2266. She always arrives ... than me.

- a) late
- b) later
- c) latest

2267. The head cheerleader yells the ... .

- a) loud
- b) louder
- c) loudest

2268. I saw them at the zoo ... .

- a) tomorrow
- b) yesterday
- c) usually

2269. I stayed up ... .

- a) often
- b) tomorrow
- c) all night

2270. I will talk to you ... .

- a) later
- b) rarely
- c) last year

2271. I ... drive to work. I take the bus.

- a) rarely
- b) all day
- c) for a year

2272. My sister visits me ... .

- a) now
- b) weekly
- c) later

2273. I went to the doctor ... .

- a) lately
- b) normally
- c) today

2274. He ... rides his bike to school.

- a) often
- b) today
- c) for hours

2275. She doesn't want to talk to anyone ... .

- a) often
- b) for a while
- c) rarely

2276. Please come ... .

- a) here
- b) nowhere
- c) behind

2277. I could not find my keys ... .

- a) somewhere
- b) everywhere
- c) anywhere

2278. They are eating ... .

- a) outside
- b) west
- c) nowhere

2279. That escalator is going ... .

- a) behind
- b) down
- c) around

2280. The bank is ... .

- a) over
- b) back
- c) nearby

2281. We should go ... . It's getting dark.

- a) back
- b) above
- c) over

2282. You can leave it ... .

- a) far away
- b) there
- c) over

2283. The animals were left ... during the storm.

- a) behind
- b) up



c) down

2284. There is a robber in the neighborhood. Police told everyone to stay ... .

- a) below
- b) behind
- c) inside

2285. I can walk home. I live ... .

- a) around
- b) outside
- c) nearby

2286. I don't know where our neighbors moved. They live ... in California now.

- a) somewhere
- b) back
- c) far away

2287. It's raining. Let's play ... .

- a) inside
- b) nearby
- c) outside

2288. He is homeless. He has ... to live.

- a) everywhere
- b) nowhere
- c) anywhere

2289. You are blocking my view. Can you please sit ... ?

- a) up
- b) down
- c) far away

2290. I need to talk to you. Please come ... .

- a) here
- b) around
- c) near

2291. Have you seen my cell phone? I've looked ... for it.

- a) nowhere
- b) somewhere
- c) everywhere

2292. He fell off his bike. He injured his arm ... .

- a) angrily
- b) badly
- c) cautiously

2293. The dog barks ... at strangers. He is a good watchdog.

- a) loudly
- b) happily
- c) slowly

2294. The international student practices English every day. She speaks English

....

- a) powerfully
- b) awkwardly
- c) well

2295. Tom's dog is lost. He drove ... through the neighborhood looking for it.

- a) correctly
- b) slowly
- c) beautifully

2296. She ... rocked her baby to sleep.

- a) gently
- b) eagerly
- c) awkwardly

2297. We have new neighbors. They ... moved to the area.

- a) clearly
- b) recently
- c) easily

2298. He ... picked up the delicate antique.

- a) carefully
- b) intentionally
- c) calmly

2299. Thank you for waiting ... .

- a) badly
- b) anxiously
- c) patiently

2300. The tea burned my lip. The water was ... hot.

- a) enough
- b) too

- c) enormously
2301. He got accepted to seven universities. He is ... smart.  
a) extremely  
b) hardly  
c) somewhat
2302. Her house is always clean. She is ... organized.  
a) almost  
b) barely  
c) very
2303. The weather is chilly. Is it warm ... to swim today?  
a) fully  
b) enough  
c) deeply
2304. I was in a hurry this morning. I ... forgot to lock the door.  
a) completely  
b) quite  
c) terribly
2305. Thank you for reminding me. I ... forgot to return the library book.  
a) barely  
b) hardly  
c) almost
2306. I lost the recipe. Is the soup tasty ...?  
a) incredibly  
b) enough  
c) practically
2307. You are a mean person. Your words hurt me ... .  
a) virtually  
b) fairly  
c) deeply
2308. Select the correct sentence:  
a) She definitely needs help with her homework.  
b) she needs definitely help with her homework.
2309. Select the correct sentence:  
a) He is not coming probably.

- b) He is probably not coming.
2310. Select the correct sentence:  
a) They are certainly hoping for a miracle.  
b) They are hoping certainly for a miracle.
2311. Select the correct sentence:  
a) John is the best undoubtedly swimmer on the team.  
b) John is undoubtedly the best swimmer on the team.
2312. Select the correct sentence:  
a) Jane surely remembers the incident.  
b) Jane remembers surely the incident.
2313. (I'm going to be truthful) ..., I don't know what to do.  
a) Honestly  
b) Obviously  
c) Surprisingly
2314. (Everyone can see it) ..., you are not fit to be a leader.  
a) Ideally  
b) Clearly  
c) Unfortunately
2315. (What would you do?) ..., I would confront him and ask him why he said that.  
a) Personally  
b) Surprisingly  
c) Certainly
2316. (Can't argue with this statement) He is ... the best player on the team.  
a) presumably  
b) seriously  
c) undoubtedly
2317. (I'm impressed with her knowledge) She ... knows a lot about technology.  
a) certainly  
b) foolishly  
c) technically
2318. (I'm absolutely sure about this) You are ... qualified for the job.  
a) seriously  
b) honestly

c) definitely

2319. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as this sentence: We were surprised she got the job.

- a) Surprisingly, she got the job.
- b) Seriously, she got the job.
- c) Honestly, she got the job.

2320. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as this sentence: I hope she has changed her ways.

- a) Obviously, she broke her bad habits.
- b) Truthfully, she broke her bad habits.
- c) Hopefully, she broke her bad habits.

2321. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as this sentence: Everyone can tell she has fake hair.

- a) She is honestly wearing a wig.
- b) She is obviously wearing a wig.
- c) She is wisely wearing a wig.

2322. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as this sentence: I can't believe she did it again.

- a) She is unbelievably bold.
- b) She is simply bold.
- c) She is unfortunately bold.

2323. Choose the answer that has the same meaning as this sentence: I'm sad we cannot take you with us.

- a) Unfortunately, we do not have room in the car to take another person.
- b) Luckily, we do not have room in the car to take another person.
- c) Technically, we do not have room in the car to take another person.

2324. The music next door was the reason ... I could not sleep last night.

- a) where
- b) when
- c) why

2325. The farmer's market is a good place ... you can buy fresh fruits and vegetables.

- a) where
- b) why
- c) when

2326. May 1<sup>st</sup> is the day ... we renewed our wedding vows.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2327. This is the garden ... Sharon and Paul got married.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2328. I want to learn ... to cook.  
a) where  
b) why  
c) how
2329. April and June are the months ... most people have outdoor weddings.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2330. I don't know ... they are here. They were not invited.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2331. I don't know ... to swim. I was never taught.  
a) how  
b) where  
c) when
2332. Seattle is the city ... I was born.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2333. Low pay and long hours are the reasons ... I am quitting.  
a) where  
b) when  
c) why
2334. Michael Jackson was born the same year ... I was born.  
a) where  
b) when

c) how

2335. I don't like ... you talk to her.

a) where

b) how

c) why

### **Prepositions consolidation**

2336. There is a bed ... my room.

a) in

b) on

c) under

2337. The book is ... the mug and the pen.

a) in

b) between

c) on

2338. The lamp is ... the table.

a) in

b) above

c) on

2339. The mouse is ... the cats.

a) on

b) between

c) above

2340. The computer is ... the telephone.

a) under

b) next to

c) between

2341. There are apple trees ... the house.

a) behind

b) in

c) on

2342. You sit ... me in the classroom.

a) between

b) on

c) in front of

2343. Mary sometimes sits ... John and Jill.

- a) between
- b) on
- c) in front of

2344. The books are ... the shelf.

- a) in
- b) next to
- c) on

2345. My mother's plant is ... the TV.

- a) above
- b) in
- c) in front of

2346. There is a bench ... my house.

- a) under
- b) on
- c) in front of

2347. There is a museum ... the school.

- a) in
- b) opposite
- c) under

2348. The pillow is ... the blanket.

- a) in
- b) between
- c) under

2349. Sam usually sits ... this chair.

- a) on
- b) in
- c) above

2350. The bookshop is ... the bank.

- a) between
- b) above
- c) next to

2351. The picture is ... the wall.

- a) in
- b) under



c) on

2352. Mike often hides ... that tree.

- a) in
- b) above
- c) behind

2353. The books are ... my schoolbag.

- a) above
- b) in
- c) between

2354. The cat always sleeps ... my bed.

- a) under
- b) above
- c) between

2355. The desks are ... the blackboard in the classroom.

- a) opposite
- b) between
- c) above

2356. We are getting married ... France.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2357. Our school play is ... my birthday.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2358. The reception is ... 5:00 pm.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2359. I exercise ... the gym.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2360. She is good ... playing chess.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2361. I live ... the top floor.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2362. We waited for them ... the lobby.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2363. He keeps looking ... me.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2364. She gave me a tap ... my shoulder.

- a) in
- b) on
- c) at

2365. My dog is sleeping ... my bed.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

2366. Her birthday is ... May.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

2367. Her birthday is ... May 21<sup>st</sup> .

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

2368. Let's meet ... 11 o'clock.

- a) at
- b) in
- c) on

2369. There is a concert ... the stadium.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
2370. I forget my phone ... work.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
2371. My son likes to sit ... the floor.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
2372. My wife is waiting ... the car.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
2373. She was born ... 1988.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
2374. That closet is ... toys.  
a) for  
b) of  
c) to
2375. He got a perfect score ... 5 on his exam.  
a) for  
b) of  
c) to
2376. The package was sent ... the wrong city.  
a) for  
b) of  
c) to
2377. May I have a glass ... water, please?  
a) for  
b) of

c) to

2378. The memo was emailed ... all employees.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2379. She got angry ... no reason.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2380. Do you have enough food ... everyone?

a) for

b) of

c) to

2381. He has a picture ... his family on his desk.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2382. Please don't talk ... me right now.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2383. The best part ... the show was the ending.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2384. I will go ... work after I eat breakfast.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2385. It is too cold ... swimming.

a) for

b) of

c) to

2386. This gift is ... you.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2387. This is a picture ... my girlfriend.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2388. I have lived here ... more than 10 years.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2389. The store is open from 9 in the morning ... 6 at night.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2390. I bought four bottles ... water.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2391. She sent the letter ... the wrong address.

- a) for
- b) of
- c) to

2392. The appointment lasted ... an hour.

- a) over
- b) by
- c) with

2393. The house is ... the school.

- a) over
- b) by
- c) with

2394. I am studying ... a tutor.

- a) over
- b) by
- c) with

2395. I want to sit ... the window.  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2396. He went ... the limit on his credit card.  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2397. Is anyone ... me on this issue?  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2398. He is living ... two friends.  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2399. He hit the baseball ... the roof.  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2400. The guests arrived ... train.  
a) over  
b) by  
c) with
2401. I want to buy a car ... four doors.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2402. She lives ... the subway station.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2403. The book was written ... my aunt.  
a) by  
b) over

- c) with
2404. I help my grandmother ... cleaning her house every weekend.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2405. She ordered a hamburger ... no pickles.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2406. The young boy drew on the wall ... a marker.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2407. They talked together for ... three hours.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2408. Let's go ... bus.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with
2409. She has worked here ... 10 years.  
a) by  
b) over  
c) with

### **Conjunctions consolidation**

2410. His fans think that he is ... talented ... handsome.  
a) either/or  
b) not only/but also  
c) neither/nor  
d) so/that
2411. They cannot watch television ... the rest are studying.  
a) so that  
b) therefore

- c) while
- d) but

2412. The river has overflowed his banks ... it has been raining continuously for several days.

- a) still
- b) when
- c) as

2413. She had an unpleasant experience ... she was in Thailand.

- a) but
- b) and
- c) while

2414. He will show us around himself ... send someone else.

- a) and
- b) or
- c) if

2415. You treated him badly ... he is doing the same to you now.

- a) so
- b) but
- c) also

2416. I did not go to the show ... I had already seen it.

- a) until
- b) because
- c) so

2417. I don't think he will remember the appointment ... you remind him.

- a) so
- b) if
- c) unless

2418. Mary is a member of the Historical Society ... the Literary Society.

- a) as
- b) and
- c) but

2419. Those village folk are poor ... they always seem so contented.

- a) though
- b) since
- c) yet



2420. Receptionists must be able to relay information ... pass messages accurately.
- a) or
  - b) and
  - c) but
2421. We saw some boats ... we were walking along the beach.
- a) but
  - b) so
  - c) as
2422. These rooms are very comfortable ... they have a good view of the city.
- a) also
  - b) and
  - c) still
2423. ... the teacher explained the lesson several times, some of the students still did not understand it.
- a) Although
  - b) Unless
  - c) Since
2424. The committee rejected the proposal ... they did not think it was practical.
- a) or
  - b) though
  - c) because
2425. I spent some time with them ... I was very busy.
- a) and
  - b) because
  - c) although
2426. She ... phoned ... wrote after she left home.
- a) either/nor
  - b) neither/nor
  - c) while/and
  - d) though/or
2427. John welcomed his guests ... offered them drinks.
- a) and
  - b) while
  - c) until

2428. ... he was not interested in music, he agreed to go to the concert.  
a) Though  
b) While  
c) For
2429. Keep the food covered ... the flies will contaminate it.  
a) or  
b) and  
c) though
2430. ... there is no more butter you must use the margarine.  
a) so  
b) either  
c) since
2431. Read over your answers ... correct all mistakes before you pass them up.  
a) or  
b) and  
c) because
2432. ... he is thin, he is strong.  
a) But  
b) Though  
c) As
2433. He is sick ... he wants to go out.  
a) when  
b) that  
c) yet
2434. He did not join us for the movie ... he had already seen it.  
a) and  
b) although  
c) because
2435. He phoned me ... he needed someone to talk to.  
a) for  
b) but  
c) and
2436. I tried to make her realize the consequences ... she refused to listen.  
a) lest  
b) but

c) also

2437. Harry, ... Peter, is joining us on the trip.

a) as well as

b) nor

c) whereas

2438. She was afraid ... the building would collapse.

a) and

b) while

c) that

2439. She could not find the book she wanted ... she borrowed a magazine instead.

a) so

b) and

c) but

2440. Do you want to eat spaghetti ... steak tonight?

a) and

b) but

c) or

2441. She is bringing dessert ... drinks to the party.

a) and

b) but

c) or

2442. I like classical music, ... my husband likes jazz.

a) and

b) but

c) or

2443. We want to order Chinese food, ... he wants Italian.

a) and

b) but

c) or

2444. Are you happy ... upset about the news?

a) and

b) but

c) or

2445. I have a dog ... a cat.

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2446. My friend's mom is nice, ... her dad is scary.

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2447. I want to go to the party, ... I have to work.

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2448. She wants to visit China ... I want to visit China.

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2449. Do you want juice ... coffee?

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2450. I like to watch movies on Saturday ... she likes to exercise.

- a) and
- b) but
- c) or

2451. I didn't eat breakfast ... I'm hungry.

- a) so
- b) for
- c) yet

2452. I am tired, ... I need to stay up and study for my test.

- a) so
- b) for
- c) yet

2453. I like her ... she is always nice to me.

- a) so
- b) for

c) yet

2454. She must be tired, ... she fell asleep before dinner.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2455. I studied really hard, ... I failed the test.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2456. She is afraid of dogs, ... she adores the neighbour's poodle.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2457. I ate too much for lunch, ... I am going to skip dinner.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2458. I hate to waste gas, ... it is very expensive these days.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2459. I am allergic to berries, ... I like the taste of strawberries.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2460. I am taking art class, ... it is the easiest class at school.

a) so

b) for

c) yet

2461. I will be here ... 10 o'clock.

a) once

b) until

c) yet

2462. Things have not been the same ... the funeral.

- a) since
- b) once
- c) yet

2463. Please call me ... the soccer game.

- a) after
- b) once
- c) since

2464. I remembered him ... I heard his voice.

- a) since
- b) once
- c) yet

2465. Call me ... you start having contractions.

- a) once
- b) since
- c) yet

2466. ... the concert started, everyone began screaming.

- a) Before
- b) Once
- c) Until

2467. I like to read ... I go to bed.

- a) Since
- b) Until
- c) Before

2468. We cannot start ... everyone arrives. So please wait patiently.

- a) since
- b) before
- c) until

2469. You should brush your teeth ... you eat.

- a) since
- b) after
- c) before

2470. ... the boy finishes his homework, he can watch TV.

- a) Since
- b) After
- c) Before

2471. I love dogs ... they are so cute.  
a) although  
b) because  
c) until
2472. I will be at the party ... there is an emergency at the hospital.  
a) unless  
b) because  
c) before
2473. I want to buy it ... it is expensive or not.  
a) unless  
b) because  
c) whether
2474. You can watch TV ... you finish your homework.  
a) if  
b) because  
c) until
2475. ... it was raining, I walked home.  
a) Unless  
b) Although  
c) Before
2476. ... they are good friends, they don't talk to each other a lot.  
a) Although  
b) If  
c) Whether
2477. ... you study hard, you won't get a good score on the test.  
a) Although  
b) Unless  
c) Because
2478. We are going to the show ... or not it rains.  
a) if  
b) unless  
c) whether
2479. I want to sign up for the art class ... it looks fun.  
a) although  
b) if

c) because

2480. She will teach you math ... you pay her 15 dollars an hour.

- a) if
- b) because
- c) unless

2481. I don't know ... I put my keys.

- a) where
- b) how
- c) when

2482. We want to know ... you got inside?

- a) while
- b) where
- c) how

2483. I don't know ... she is coming home.

- a) where
- b) what
- c) when

2484. Someone called ... you were taking a shower.

- a) while
- b) where
- c) what

2485. My dog started barking ... I was talking on the phone.

- a) where
- b) what
- c) while

2486. I wish I knew ... to swim, but I don't.

- a) how
- b) while
- c) where

2487. ... she arrived home, she saw that her husband had prepared dinner.

- a) Where
- b) How
- c) When

2488. He is finishing the report ... she is working on the presentation.



- a) while
- b) when
- c) where

2489. Let's play outside ... there is still some sunlight.

- a) how
- b) while
- c) when

2490. Can you tell me ... to get to the bank from here?

- a) while
- b) how
- c) where

2491. ... you nor I got the promotion.

- a) Either
- b) Neither
- c) Both

2492. She is ... smart in math, but also science.

- a) neither
- b) both
- c) not only

2493. I can go ... tomorrow or Sunday.

- a) either
- b) neither
- c) both

2494. She bought ... potato salad and sandwiches to the picnic.

- a) either
- b) both
- c) not only

2495. I am fine with ... steak or chicken.

- a) either
- b) both
- c) not only

2496. We planned a trip to the beach; ... it rained all day.

- a) finally
- b) until
- c) however

2497. I won the coin toss; ..., I go first.
- a) otherwise
  - b) therefore
  - c) however
2498. We ate dinner first; ..., we left.
- a) then
  - b) indeed
  - c) therefore
2499. We've been waiting for good news; ..., it came.
- a) instead
  - b) finally
  - c) therefore
2500. We must leave now; ..., we will miss the bus.
- a) otherwise
  - b) finally
  - c) instead

### **Reported speech consolidation**

2501. "I get up every morning at seven o'clock", Peter said.
- a) Peter said he got up every morning at seven o'clock.
  - b) Peter said I got up every morning at seven o'clock.
  - c) Peter said he had got up every morning at seven o'clock.
  - d) None of these.
2502. Tom said, "I want to visit my friends this weekend".
- a) Tom said he wants to visit his friends that weekend.
  - b) Tom said he wanted to visit his friends that weekend.
  - c) Tom said he wanted to visit his friends this weekend.
  - d) None of these.
2503. She asked me, "When are we going to leave"?
- a) She asked me when she was going to leave.
  - b) She asked me when we were going to leave.
  - c) She asked me when we are going to leave.
  - d) None of these.
2504. They said, "We've lived here for a long time".
- a) They said they have lived there for a long time.

- b) They said they lived here for a long time.
  - c) They said they had lived there for a long time.
  - d) None of these.
2505. Peter said, "I may bring someone with me to the party".
- a) Peter said he might bring someone with him to the party.
  - b) Peter said he bring someone with him to the party.
  - c) Peter said he might bring someone with her to the party.
  - d) None of these.
2506. Jack said, "He must be guilty!"
- a) Jack said he must guilty.
  - b) Jack said he must have be guilty.
  - c) jack said he must have been guilty.
  - d) None of these.
2507. He asked me, "Have you finished reading the newspaper"?
- a) He asked me if had I finished reading the newspaper.
  - b) He asked me if I had finished reading the newspaper.
  - c) He asked me if I finished reading the newspaper.
  - d) None of these.
2508. You said, "I will help you"!
- a) You said you would help me!
  - b) You said I would help you!
  - c) You said you would help her!
  - d) None of these.
2509. Jerry said, "I'm studying English a lot at the moment"!
- a) Jerry said he was studying English a lot at that moment.
  - b) Jerry said he was studying English a lot at the moment.
  - c) Jerry said I was studying English a lot at that moment.
  - d) None of these.
2510. She asked her, "How long have you lived here"?
- a) Cheryl asked her how long she has lived there.
  - b) Cheryl asked her how long she lived there.
  - c) Cheryl asked her how long she had lived there.
  - d) None of these.
2511. Susan reassured me, "I can come tonight".
- a) Susan told me I could come that night.

- b) Susan told me she could come that night.
- c) Susan told me she could come tomorrow evening.
- d) None of these.

2512. She said, "I've worked here since I left my last job".

- a) She told me that she worked there since she had left her last job.
- b) She told me that she had worked there since she had left her last job.
- c) She told me that she had worked there since she left her last job.
- d) None of these.

2513. Mark asked me, "Why do you want to study Russian"?

- a) Mark asked her why I wanted to study Russian.
- b) Mark asked me why did I want to study Russian.
- c) Mark asked me why I wanted to study Russian.
- d) None of these.

2514. He said, "I must get going. Otherwise, I'm going to be late".

- a) He told me he had to get going. Otherwise, he was going to be late.
- b) He told me he had to get going. Otherwise, I was going to be late.
- c) He told me he has to get going. Otherwise, he was going to be late.
- d) None of these.

2515. She said, "I really wish I had bought that new car".

- a) She told me she really wished she bought that new car.
- b) She told me she really had wished she had bought that new car.
- c) She told me she really wished she had bought that new car.
- d) None of these.

2516. Tom said, "I travel to exotic places". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Tom said he ... to exotic places.

- a) travel
- b) traveled
- c) travels

2517. Susan said, "I am going to the store". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Susan said that she ... to the store.

- a) going
- b) am going
- c) was going

2518. Linda told me, "I owned a flower shop". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Linda told me that she ... a flower shop.

- a) owns
- b) was owing
- c) had owned

2519. He said, "I will take my mom to the airport". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: He said that he ... his mother to the airport.

- a) will take
- b) takes
- c) would take

2520. "I was swimming in the pool since 9 am", he said. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: He said he ... in the pool since 9am.

- a) swim
- b) swimming
- c) had been swimming

2521. Sam said he was going to Europe after graduation.

- a) Sam said, "I am going to Europe after graduation".
- b) Sam said, "I was going to Europe after graduation".
- c) Sam said, "I were going to Europe after graduation".

2522. Sharon told me that she would be entering the talent show.

- a) Sharon told me, "I enter the talent show".
- b) Sharon told me, "I will be entering the talent show".
- c) Sharon told me, "I would be entering the talent show".

2523. Frank said that the phone had been ringing all day.

- a) Frank said, "The phone was ringing all day".
- b) Frank said, "The phone has been ringing all day".
- c) Frank said, "The phone is ringing all day".

2524. Jenny said she would help me with my homework.

- a) Jenny said, "I will help you with your homework".
- b) Jenny said, "I would help you with your homework".
- c) Jenny said, "I am helping you with your homework".

2525. Nancy said that she had played basketball in college.

- a) Nancy said, "I play basketball in college".
- b) Nancy said, "I am playing basketball in college".
- c) Nancy said, "I played basketball in college".

2526. She said, "I will meet her tomorrow". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: She said that she would meet her ... .

- a) today
- b) the next day
- c) next week

2527. He said, "I have a business trip to Boston next week". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: He said that he had a business trip to Boston ... .

- a) this week
- b) in two weeks
- c) the following week

2528. "I got a new car last month", he told me. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: He told me that he had gotten a new car ... .

- a) that month
- b) that months
- c) the previous month

2529. Susie said, "I was sick yesterday". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Susie said that she had been sick ... .

- a) today
- b) yesterday
- c) the day before

2530. "I quit my job today", he told me. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: He told me that he had quit his job ... .

- a) that day
- b) today
- c) the next day

2531. "I attended this school", the child said. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: The child said that she had attended ... school.

- a) that
- b) this
- c) there

2532. "I work in this building", Bill said. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Bill said that he worked in ... building.

- a) this
- b) that
- c) there

2533. They said, "We like the food here". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: They said that they liked the food ... .

- a) that
- b) this
- c) there

2534. Tom asked, "Where are you going"? This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Tom asked where I ... .

- a) is going
- b) are going
- c) was going

2535. Susan asked Jeff, "Can you pick me up"? This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Susan asked Jeff if he ... pick her up.

- a) can
- b) could
- c) will

2536. Everyone asked, "When will the movie start"? This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: Everyone asked when the movie ... .

- a) will start
- b) would start
- c) will be starting

2537. "Did you finish your homework?", my mother asked. This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: My mother asked If I ... my homework.

- a) had finished
- b) would finish
- c) have finished

2538. My grandfather asked me, "How old are you?". This sentence into Reported Speech becomes: My grandfather asked me how old I ... .

- a) are
- b) were
- c) was

2539. She asked me if I would go to the store with her.

- a) She asked me, "Will you go to the store with me?"
- b) She asked me, "Can you go to the store with me?"
- c) She asked me, "Are you going to the store with me?"

2540. He asked us what movie we were watching.

- a) He asked us, "What movie is you watching?"
- b) He asked us, "What movie are you watching?"

- c) He asked us, "What movie will you be watching?".
2541. My mother asked us if we wanted ice cream.
- a) She asked us, "Do you want ice cream?".
  - b) She asked us, "Do you wanted ice cream?".
  - c) She asked us, "Do you wanting ice cream?".
2542. My teacher asked me what my name was.
- a) He asked, "What are your name?".
  - b) He asked, "What is your name?".
  - c) He asked, "What you name is?".
2543. He asked when the plane had arrived.
- a) He asked, "When is the plane arrive?".
  - b) He asked, "When do the plane arrive?".
  - c) He asked, "When did the plane arrive?".
2544. The police ... him to get a lawyer.
- a) advised
  - b) complained
  - c) answered
2545. Mark ... that he hated his job.
- a) suggested
  - b) complained
  - c) proposed
2546. Linda ... people that something bad might happen.
- a) warned
  - b) offered
  - c) considered
2547. James ... to help them with their project.
- a) claimed
  - b) reported
  - c) offered
2548. Susan ... to know where the evidence was hidden.
- a) explained
  - b) claimed
  - c) replied
2549. The athlete ... to the reporter's question.



- a) offered
- b) suggested
- c) replied

2550. Janice ... Tina to see a doctor.

- a) offered
- b) advised
- c) repeated

2551. John ... to be at his son's graduation ceremony.

- a) suggested
- b) repeated
- c) promised

2552. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? "He told me to get out of his house."

- a) a request
- b) an order
- c) a suggestion

2553. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? "I demanded that she give me back my money."

- a) a request
- b) an order
- c) a suggestion

2554. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? "The customer asked for another cup of coffee."

- a) a request
- b) an order
- c) a suggestion

2555. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? "She proposed to her team that they get an early start."

- a) a request
- b) an order
- c) a suggestion

2556. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? "The doctor advised his patient to get surgery soon."

- a) a request
- b) an order

c) a suggestion

2557. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? “He demanded to see the manager right away.”

a) a request

b) an order

c) a suggestion

2558. What is this sentence? Is it an order, a request or a suggestion? “The child begged for another piece of candy.”

a) a request

b) an order

c) a suggestion

2559. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? “I swear I’m telling the truth.”

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2560. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? “I swear that I will pay you back tomorrow.”

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2561. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? “We should be home in time for dinner.”

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2562. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? “I will tell everyone your secret if you don’t give me money.”

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2563. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? “I should be able to go to your party.”

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2564. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? "I guarantee you will be satisfied with the product."

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

2565. What is this sentence? Is it a promise, a hope or an intention? "I'm going to expose the evidence."

a) a promise

b) a hope

c) an intention

### **Articles consolidation**

2566. After this tour you have ... whole afternoon free to explore the city.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2567. I love ... flowers n your garden.

a) a

b) the

c) an

2568. Is your mother working in ... old office building?

a) a

b) an

c) the

2569. My grandmother likes ... flowers very much.

a) -

b) the

c) a

2570. Carol's father works as ... electrician.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2571. Don't be late for ... school.

a) a

- b) the
- c) –

2572. See you on ... Friday.

- a) -
- b) the
- c) a

2573. What do you usually have for ... breakfast?

- a) a
- b) an
- c) –

2574. Their car does 140 miles ... hour.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) –

2575. I always listen to ... radio in the morning.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2576. The tomatoes are 99 pence ... kilo.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2577. Ben has ... terrible headache.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2578. Do you still live in ..Bristol?

- a) a
- b) the
- c) –

2579. Where's ... USB drive I lent you last week?

- a) the
- b) a
- c) –

2580. I like ... blue T-shirt over there better than the red one.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

2581. Do you have ... cat?

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

2582. Does this hotel have ... elevator?

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2583. He lives on ... farm.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2584. I want to eat ... hamburger.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

2585. Sarah lost ... earring.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

2586. Emily saw ... mouse.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

2587. Joseph needs ... napkin.

- a) the
- b) an
- c) a

2588. My car needs ... oil change.

- a) a
- b) the

c) an

2589. We called ... plumber.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2590. My husband bought ... television.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2591. Bradley is eating ... egg and pancakes for breakfast.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2592. I have two dogs and ... cat.

a) an

b) the

c) a

2593. Susie packed ... sandwich and chips for lunch.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2594. The recipe calls for ... tablespoon of sugar.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2595. It takes ... hour to get home.

a) a

b) an

c) the

2596. Catherine is ... woman that broke my heart.

a) the

b) a

c) –

2597. John is ... man I do not like.

- a) a
- b) -
- c) the

2598. Sarah is ... Korean.

- a) -
- b) an
- c) the

2599. I am a nurse for ... elderly.

- a) the
- b) a
- c) an

2600. Everyone at the party is ... bored.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) –

### **Determiners consolidation**

2601. Kate thinks that ... people are evil.

- a) all of
- b) all
- c) the whole

2602. The room was extremely tiny. There was ... space to move.

- a) little
- b) a little
- c) some

2603. I was in Italy for ... years.

- a) few
- b) a few
- c) a lot of

2604. I met Kate yesterday. Fortunately, we had ... time to talk to.

- a) few
- b) little
- c) a little

2605. I had ... friends in Cracow so I moved to Warsaw.

- a) a few

- b) few
- c) a little

2606. ... people think that the world is getting worse.

- a) Lot of
- b) Most of
- c) Many

2607. Did it cost ... to buy such a nice car?

- a) many
- b) much
- c) a lot of

2608. Slow down, we have ... time.

- a) a few
- b) plenty of
- c) lot of

2609. Have you watched ... these films?

- a) any of
- b) some of
- c) any

2610. We've been living here for ... years.

- a) many
- b) a lot of
- c) much

2611. ... the students passed the exam.

- a) No
- b) None
- c) None of

2612. We arrived late so ... us were tired.

- a) all of
- b) none of
- c) few of

2613. We spent ... money during our stay in Spain.

- a) a lot of
- b) many
- c) all of



2614. The concert wasn't popular. Only ... people came.

- a) a little
- b) little
- c) a few

2615. ... your mates like Chinese cousin, don't they?

- a) Some
- b) Some of
- c) Several

2616. ... sandwich is very tasty.

- a) This
- b) These
- c) Those

2617. ... students look very tired.

- a) That
- b) Those
- c) This

2618. ... building is very old.

- a) That
- b) Those
- c) These

2619. ... pants are very tight.

- a) This
- b) These
- c) That

2620. ... keys are not mine.

- a) That
- b) This
- c) These

2621. These baseball cards ... are collector's items.

- a) this
- b) these
- c) here

2622. See that building over ...?

- a) this
- b) here

c) there

2623. Is this cupcake ... for me?

- a) here
- b) there
- c) those

2624. Those boys over ... are my sons.

- a) that
- b) there
- c) here

2625. ... bike over there belongs to my brother.

- a) This
- b) That
- c) These

2626. Are ... keys here yours?

- a) this
- b) here
- c) these

2627. ... house here is the oldest one on the block.

- a) This
- b) Here
- c) These

2628. ... athletes here train every day.

- a) This
- b) There
- c) These

2629. ... dog over there is mean.

- a) This
- b) That
- c) Here

2630. ... tables over there are for sale.

- a) That
- b) These
- c) Those

2631. ... was a good movie.

- a) That
- b) These
- c) Those

2632. Are ... homemade?

- a) that
- b) this
- c) these

2633. ... is a new watch.

- a) This
- b) These
- c) Those

2634. ... are the best muffins I've ever eaten.

- a) This
- b) These
- c) That

2635. ... was a great experience.

- a) Those
- b) These
- c) That

2636. She is a good friend of ... .

- a) my
- b) we
- c) mine

2637. Jennifer is ... friend.

- a) my
- b) mine
- c) they

2638. Is this ... house?

- a) yours
- b) your
- c) we

2639. These keys are ... .

- a) your
- b) yours
- c) you

2640. Those shoes are ... .  
a) hers  
b) her  
c) she
2641. I need ... clothes for school.  
a) any  
b) little  
c) some
2642. I don't have ... shoes for the dance.  
a) some  
b) any  
c) much
2643. May I please have ... milk?  
a) any  
b) much  
c) some
2644. There aren't ... clean socks in the drawer.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) much
2645. Do you have ... questions?  
a) some  
b) any  
c) much
2646. Select the correct sentence.  
a) Which road should we take?  
b) Whose road should we take?  
c) How road should we take?
2647. Select the correct sentence.  
a) What keys did you find?  
b) Whose keys did you find?  
c) How keys did you find?
2648. Select the correct sentence.  
a) Whose hospital is being repaired?  
b) Which hospital is being repaired?

c) How hospital is being repaired?

2649. Select the correct sentence.

- a) What child are you babysitting tonight?
- b) Whose child are you babysitting tonight?
- c) How child are you babysitting tonight?

2650. Select the correct sentence.

- a) How TV shows do you like?
- b) Whose TV shows do you like?
- c) What TV shows do you like?

2651. She drank ... the bottle of wine.

- a) both
- b) some
- c) half

2652. Only ... of the students passed the state exam.

- a) half
- b) all
- c) any

2653. The thief took ... the money.

- a) both
- b) all
- c) any

2654. I like ... kinds of cheese.

- a) all
- b) half
- c) much

2655. ... children need supervision.

- a) Half
- b) Any
- c) All

2656. I would like ... glass of water.

- a) another
- b) other
- c) any

2657. There are ... doctors at this clinic.

- a) another
- b) other
- c) any

2658. I'm not interested in ... people.

- a) another
- b) other
- c) much

2659. I'm not interested in ... woman.

- a) another
- b) other
- c) many

2660. Could I have ... napkin please?

- a) other
- b) much
- c) another

2661. Select the correct sentence.

- a) The store gave a discount to each person in line.
- b) The store gave a discount to each people in line.

2662. Select the correct sentence.

- a) Every contestants knew the answer.
- b) Every contestant knew the answer.

2663. Select the correct sentence.

- a) Each candidate had to give a ten-minute speech.
- b) Each candidates had to give a ten-minute speech.

2664. Select the correct sentence.

- a) Put the label on each sides of the box.
- b) Put the label on each side of the box.

2665. Select the correct sentence.

- a) Each presentation impressed the boss.
- b) Each presentations impressed the boss.

### **Mixed tests consolidation**

2666. Between you and ..., this politician cannot be trusted.

- a) me

- b) her
- c) she

2667. The cost of the repairs shocked both my brother and ... .

- a) I
- b) his
- c) me

2668. Jimmy and ... have been close friends for many years.

- a) me
- b) I
- c) you

2669. When I meet new people, I'm usually curious about ... occupations.

- a) them
- b) their
- c) they

2670. If anyone calls, tell ... that I'll be back in half an hour.

- a) his/her
- b) him/her
- c) them

2671. She and ... want to travel to the Far East some day.

- a) I
- b) his
- c) him

2672. Everyone who purchased one of the paintings ... pleased.

- a) was
- b) were
- c) there

2673. Most of the congestion on the highway ... caused by an overturned truck.

- a) was
- b) were
- c) have been

2674. Marry explained that ... and her sister had often eaten at that restaurant.

- a) her
- b) she
- c) his

2675. The children in that neighbourhood often ride ... bikes through the park.

- a) her
- b) his
- c) their

2676. Choose the interjection: You don't have it. Ugh! How dumb do you think I am?

- a) have
- b) it
- c) ugh

2677. Choose the interjection: Wow! That must be a very hot fire.

- a) wow
- b) very
- c) hot

2678. Choose the interjection: Whew! This weather is very warm.

- a) is
- b) this
- c) whew

2679. Choose the interjection: Well, I think I had better be going soon.

- a) well
- b) think
- c) had

2680. Choose the interjection: Great, I am ready for the test.

- a) am
- b) great
- c) test

2681. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: They greet me cheerfully every morning.

- a) Every morning I was greeted cheerfully.
- b) I am greeted cheerfully by them every morning.
- c) I am being greeted cheerfully by them every morning.
- d) Cheerful greeting is done by them every morning to me.

2682. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: She spoke to the official on duty.

- a) The official on duty was spoken to by her.
- b) The official was spoken to by her on duty.
- c) She was spoken to by the official on duty.



d) She was the official to be spoken to on duty.

2683. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: Do you imitate others?

- a) Are others being imitated by you?
- b) Have others being imitated by you?
- c) Are others imitated by you?
- d) Were others being imitated by you?

2684. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: I remember my sister taking me to the museum.

- a) I remember I was taken to the museum by my sister.
- b) I remember being taken to the museum by my sister.
- c) I remember myself being taken to the museum by my sister.
- d) I remember taken to the museum by my sister.

2685. Turn this sentence into Active voice: He is said to be very rich.

- a) He said he is very rich.
- b) He said it is very rich.
- c) People say it is very rich.
- d) People say he is very rich.

2686. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: A child could not have done this mischief.

- a) This mischief could not be done by a child.
- b) This mischief could not been done by a child.
- c) This mischief could not have been done by a child.
- d) This mischief a child could not have been done.

2687. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: They have built a perfect dam across the river.

- a) Across the river a perfect dam was built.
- b) A perfect dam has been built by them across the river.
- c) A perfect dam should have been built by them.
- c) Across the river was a perfect dam.

2688. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: After driving professor Dave to the museum she dropped him at his hotel.

- a) After being driven to the museum, professor Dave was dropped at his hotel.
- b) Professor Dave was being driven dropped at his hotel.
- c) After she had driven professor Dave to the museum she had dropped him at his hotel.

d) After she was driven professor Dave to the museum she had dropped him at his hotel.

2689. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: You can play with these kittens quite safely.

- a) These kittens can played with quite safely.
- b) These kittens can play with you quite safely.
- c) These kittens can be played with you quite safely.
- d) These kittens can be played with quite safely.

2690. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: Who is creating this mess?

- a) Who has been created this mess?
- b) By whom has this mess been created?
- c) By whom this mess is being created?
- d) By whom is this mess being created?

2691. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: James Watt discovered the energy of steam.

- a) The energy of steam discovered James Watt.
- b) The energy of steam was discovered by James Watt.
- c) James Watt was discovered by the energy of steam.
- d) James Watt had discovered energy by the steam.

2692. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: She makes cakes every Sunday.

- a) Every Sunday cakes made by her.
- b) Cakes are made by her every Sunday.
- c) Cakes make her every Sunday.
- d) Cakes were made by her every Sunday.

2693. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: You need to clean your shoes properly.

- a) Your shoes are needed to clean properly.
- b) You are needed to clean your shoes properly.
- c) Your shoes need to be cleaned properly.
- d) Your shoes are needed by you to clean properly.

2694. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: The invigilator was reading out the instructions.

- a) The instructions were read by the invigilator.
- b) The instructions were being read out by the invigilator.
- c) The instructions had been read out by the invigilator.
- d) The instructions had been read by the invigilator.

2695. Turn this sentence into Passive voice: In Boston grows tea.

- a) Tea is being grown in Boston.
- b) Let the tea be grown in Boston.
- c) Tea is grown in Boston.
- d) Tea grows in Boston.

2696. I ... had this computer for three years.

- a) do
- b) had
- c) have

2697. ... the cat like to sleep on the sofa?

- a) Does
- b) Do
- c) Have

2698. Melisa ... been singing for 10 minutes now.

- a) do
- b) has
- c) have

2699. Dave ... passed his driving test.

- a) has
- b) had
- c) does

2700. She ... been waiting for Pam for 20 minutes now.

- a) had
- b) does
- c) has

2701. ... the boys play cricket outside?

- a) Do
- b) Has
- c) Had

2702. I'm sorry, but I ... to go now.

- a) do
- b) had
- c) have

2703. ... you ever been to Spain?

- a) Do

- b) Have
- c) Had

2704. The match ... already started when we arrived.

- a) do
- b) had
- c) has

2705. My manager never ... time.

- a) has
- b) had
- c) does

2706. Can we ... the bill, please?

- a) has
- b) had
- c) have

2707. Jack ... fun at the party last Sunday.

- a) has
- b) had
- c) does

2708. Where ... the Masons buy their fruit?

- a) do
- b) has
- c) had

2709. What ... the children wear at your school?

- a) has
- b) do
- c) have

2710. Do you ... a brother?

- a) has
- b) do
- c) have

2711. I haven't seen Frank, ... brother is five, for a long time now.

- a) whose
- b) who
- c) which

2712. I talked to the girl ... car had broken down in front of the shop.

- a) which
- b) who
- c) whose

2713. The car, ... driver is a young man, is from Ireland.

- a) which
- b) whose
- c) who

2714. This is the boy ... had an accident.

- a) which
- b) who
- c) whose

2715. Bill Clinton, ... was President of the USA, has only one daughter.

- a) whose
- b) which
- c) who

2716. This is the girl ... comes from Russia.

- a) who
- b) which
- c) whose

2717. The children, ... shouted in the street, are not from our school.

- a) whose
- b) which
- c) who

2718. Two days ago I saw a car ... was really old.

- a) which
- b) whose
- c) who

2719. The man, ... father is a professor, forgot his umbrella.

- a) which
- b) whose
- c) who

2720. What did you do with the money ... your mother lent you?

- a) which
- b) whose

c) who

2721. That's Peter, the boy ... has just arrived at the airport.

a) who

b) whose

c) which

2722. Mr. Rick, ... is a taxi driver, lives on the corner.

a) which

b) who

c) whose

2723. Thank you very much for your e-mail ... was very interesting.

a) whose

b) who

c) which

2724. We often visit our aunt in Norwich ... is in East Anglia.

a) whose

b) who

c) which

2725. The robber stole the car ... the lady parked in front of the supermarket.

a) whose

b) that

c) who

2726. Tom and Maria will arrive at Heathrow, ... ?

a) did she

b) won't they

c) is he

2727. Let's go, ...?

a) will he

b) will you

c) shall we

2728. He has been to Texas, ...?

a) aren't I

b) hasn't he

c) don't they

2729. They had a nice weekend, ...?

- a) didn't they
- b) did she
- c) aren't you

2730. The boy is from Turkey, ...?

- a) hasn't she
- b) did he
- c) isn't he

2731. He sometimes reads the newspaper, ...?

- a) aren't you
- b) is he
- c) doesn't he

2732. Dogs like meat, ...?

- a) don't they
- b) will he
- c) will you

2733. Mary has answered the teacher's question, ...?

- a) hasn't she
- b) did she
- c) won't they

2734. Peg didn't use the pencil, ...?

- a) aren't you
- b) did she
- c) won't they

2735. Andrew isn't sleeping, ...?

- a) aren't you
- b) did she
- c) is he

2736. Sue wasn't listening, ...?

- a) hasn't she
- b) was she
- c) did she

2737. She has a brother, ...?

- a) doesn't she
- b) did she
- c) is she

2738. You are Indian, ...?  
a) hasn't she  
b) aren't you  
c) did she
2739. I'm late, ...?  
a) aren't I  
b) hasn't she  
c) will you
2740. There are some apples left, ...?  
a) don't they  
b) hasn't they  
c) aren't there
2741. How ... money do you have in your pocket?  
a) many  
b) few  
c) much
2742. Despite ... hard, he failed the exam.  
a) he studied  
b) studying  
c) study
2743. She ... lunch by the time we arrived.  
a) has finished  
b) finished  
c) had finished
2744. The sun ... at 9 last night.  
a) set  
b) sat  
c) setted
2745. By the time she arrives, we ... our homework.  
a) finish  
b) will finish  
c) will have finished
2746. What ... he like? He is quite friendly.  
a) does  
b) is



c) has

2747. When I stopped ... to Mary, she was picking some flowers in her garden.

a) spoke

b) to speak

c) speaking

2748. That is ... interesting book.

a) an

b) the

c) a

2749. I went ... church last Sunday.

a) at

b) in

c) to

2750. I ... a new car last month.

a) bought

b) have bought

c) did bought

2751. Are there ... apples in the kitchen?

a) much

b) some

c) any

2752. I'll be looking ... their cat while they are away on holiday.

a) into

b) after

c) over

2753. If she ... about his financial situation, she would have helped him out.

a) knew

b) had known

c) have known

2754. The test was ... difficult she had problems finishing it on time.

a) so

b) such

c) as

2755. He made his children ... their homework every afternoon.

- a) to do
- b) studied
- c) do

2756. "Now we're Even Stevens again" means:

- a) something that is equal between two people
- b) two people named Steven
- c) all of the above
- d) none of these

2757. "He has misunderstood everything, indeed he has gone off the rails" means:

- a) the person's train has derailed
- b) the person got off the railway track
- c) the person has lost track of reality
- d) none of these

2758. "The older you get the sooner you will give up the ghost" means:

- a) you'll eventually die
- b) to try half-heartedly
- c) to give up completely
- d) none of these

2759. "I'm feeling a bit under the weather" means:

- a) walking in the rain
- b) walking under the clouds
- c) you are feeling a bit ill, sad or you lack energy
- d) none of these

2760. "Are you trying to keep up with the Joneses?" means:

- a) you are friendly and responsible
- b) you are competitive about material possessions and you are trying to have the best and latest things
- c) you imitate others
- d) none of these

2761. "Zero hour" means:

- a) a time when something important is about to begin
- b) GMT hour
- c) midnight hour
- d) none of these

2762. "You drive me crazy" means:
- a) an irresponsible driver
  - b) to be double-minded
  - c) to greatly irritate or annoy some
  - d) none of these
2763. "You're in a pickle" now for not paying your electricity bill, means:
- a) you are in some trouble or mess
  - b) you're in good terms
  - c) you're bad
  - d) none of these
2764. "David is a good egg" means:
- a) that there is a chicken by the name of David that lays good eggs
  - b) David is a person who can be relied on
  - c) David is smart
  - d) none of these
2765. "It happened in a flash", means:
- a) it happens very quickly
  - b) it happens when there is lightning
  - c) all of the above
  - d) none of these
2766. "I'm still on the phone, so keep your pants on!", means:
- a) not to over-react or get angry
  - b) don't take their pants off
  - c) come back later
  - d) none of these
2767. "Don't jump the gun", means:
- a) to start doing something before the appropriate time
  - b) to start something but don't finish it
  - c) you are committing suicide
  - d) none of these
2768. "To start getting cold feet", means:
- a) your feet are cold
  - b) your hands and feet are cold
  - c) to become timid or afraid and change one's mind
  - d) none of these

2769. Jan and Peter are French. ... are from France.  
a) He  
b) She  
c) They
2770. Sam is a chef. ... cooks delicious food.  
a) He  
b) I  
c) We
2771. My family and I are going on a trip. We are taking ... dog too.  
a) we  
b) our  
c) their
2772. Mike is a student. ... is studying engineering.  
a) We  
b) His  
c) He
2773. Kate and Tom are having a baby. They are so excited for ... new addition to the family.  
a) they  
b) his  
c) their
2774. Susan doesn't take the bus to work. ... drives her own car.  
a) She  
b) Her  
c) We
2775. I am student. ... name is Ronald.  
a) I  
b) My  
c) He
2776. This book is mine. ... book on the table is yours.  
a) That  
b) Those  
c) These
2777. These shoes are clean. ... shoes outside are dirty.  
a) These

- b) Those
- c) This

2778. This is not your hat. ... hat is over there.

- a) His
- b) Our
- c) Your

2779. Karen ... in an apartment, but now she lives in a two-storey house.

- a) used to live
- b) use to live
- c) is using to living

2780. We ... to Hawaii every summer when I was a child.

- a) traveling
- b) use to travel
- c) used to travel

2781. My friend ... golf every Sunday.

- a) used to play
- b) playing used
- c) used to played

2782. I ... the piano when I was younger.

- a) used to play
- b) used played
- c) used to playing

2783. I ... staying up all night, but now I really enjoy sleeping.

- a) used loving
- b) used to love
- c) is used to loved

2784. I have two cars. ... cars do you own?

- a) How much
- b) How many
- c) Many how

2785. We need some eggs to bake a cake. ... eggs do we need?

- a) How many
- b) How much
- c) Much how

2786. ... coffee do you need?  
a) How much  
b) How many  
c) Much how
2787. ... water do your plants need?  
a) How many  
b) Many how  
c) How much
2788. ... pets does she have?  
a) How much  
b) How many  
c) Many how
2789. ... traffic is there on the weekends?  
a) How many  
b) How much  
c) Much how
2790. ... bottles of soda do we need?  
a) How many  
b) How much  
c) Much how
2791. Susan is very busy these days. She has ... time to do anything.  
a) many  
b) few  
c) little
2792. Joe works every day. He doesn't have ... time to spend with his children.  
a) much  
b) few  
c) little
2793. I need to recharge my camera. I take ... pictures on vacation.  
a) much  
b) many  
c) little
2794. I need another job. I don't make ... money here.  
a) much  
b) few

c) many

2795. They may cancel the concert. ... people have bought tickets so far.

a) Few

b) Little

c) Many

2796. We need ... eggs to make omelets.

a) any

b) much

c) some

2797. You can't get ... information here.

a) some

b) any

c) many

2798. We don't have ... milk in the refrigerator.

a) some

b) many

c) any

2799. Janice brought ... books on the trip.

a) any

b) little

c) some

2800. Kate likes to sprinkle ... sugar on her strawberries.

a) some

b) any

c) many

2801. I have ... money left.

a) a little

b) a few

c) few

2802. I have ... dollars left.

a) a little

b) little

c) a few

2803. The school dance was organized by ... teachers.

- a) a little
- b) a few
- c) little

2804. We gave the cat ... milk.

- a) a few
- b) a little
- c) few

2805. I put ... cream in my coffee.

- a) a little
- b) few
- c) a few

2806. ... is in the restroom.

- a) Anyone
- b) Someone

2807. Is there ... to eat?

- a) nothing
- b) anything

2808. ... is nice to her.

- a) Nobody
- b) Anybody

2809. I want to go ... warm.

- a) nowhere
- b) somewhere
- c) somewhere

2810. Does ... on the plane speak German?

- a) nobody
- b) anybody
- c) some

2811. They came in ... place in the boating race.

- a) one
- b) first
- c) 1 nd

2812. There are ... ways to tie a scarf.

- a) tenth



- b) ten
- c) second

2813. He is celebrating his ... birthday.

- a) fortieth
- b) forty
- c) 40 st

2814. This room can hold ... people.

- a) ninth
- b) seventh
- c) seven

2815. ... cars were stranded during the snowstorm.

- a) Fifth
- b) Fifty
- c) Fiftieth

2816. Only sixty percent of the students at this school ... graduating.

- a) is
- b) are
- c) has

2817. Thirty percent of the children ... dogs.

- a) like
- b) likes
- c) has

2818. She ... doing ninety percent of the work while her partner is fooling around.

- a) are
- b) have
- c) is

2819. She ... being outdoors one hundred percent of the time.

- a) enjoy
- b) enjoying
- c) enjoys

2820. The computer only ... fifty percent of the time.

- a) works
- b) work
- c) have works

2821. Sarah started ... during the sad scenes.  
a) to cry  
b) to play  
c) to run
2822. Linda remembered ... the front door.  
a) to carry  
b) to lock  
c) to eat
2823. James promises ... his grandmother once a week.  
a) to fall  
b) to visit  
c) to wait
2824. I need ... my doctor about this pain.  
a) to walk  
b) to wave  
c) to see
2825. Carol likes ... flowers in her garden every Spring.  
a) to plant  
b) to eat  
c) to cook
2826. Sean hopes ... from college at the end of this quarter.  
a) to quit  
b) to stay  
c) to graduate
2827. Ethan forgot ... his homework.  
a) to do  
b) to go  
c) to be
2828. They continued ... through the snow storm.  
a) to play  
b) to drive  
c) to wash
2829. I want ... all of my friends to my party.  
a) to ask  
b) to invite

c) to see

2830. She refused ... any help from her co-workers.

a) to ask

b) to see

c) to accept

2831. She needs ... a doctor immediately.

a) to see

b) to ask

c) to accept

2832. I decided ... my uncle for help.

a) to ask

b) to accept

c) to see

2833. Our company plans ... five new employees next month.

a) to clean

b) to hire

c) to help

2834. She doesn't want ... to speak English.

a) to clean

b) to learn

c) to help

2835. I plan ... my house this weekend.

a) to learn

b) to help

c) to clean

2836. She likes ... people in need.

a) to clean

b) to help

c) to hire

2837. Select the correct sentence:

a) I liking to surf.

b) I like to surfing.

c) I like to go surfing.

d) I like surf.

2838. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I need shopping.
- b) I need to go shopping.
- c) I needing shopping.
- d) I need to shopping.

2839. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I want to go dancing.
- b) I want to dancing.
- c) I wanting to dance.
- d) I want dance.

2840. Select the correct sentence:

- a) Let's sightseeing.
- b) Let's go sightseeing.
- c) Let's go to sightseeing.
- d) Let's going to sightsee.

2841. Select the correct sentence:

- a) I hate to bowling.
- b) I hating bowling.
- c) I hate bowl.
- d) I hate to go bowling.

2842. This is your ... to show everyone your talent.

- a) reminder
- b) chance
- c) decision

2843. It is her ... to be a movie star.

- a) dream
- b) need
- c) attempt

2844. The child needs ... to leave the house.

- a) permission
- b) desire
- c) reminder

2845. Why do you need a ... to call your mother?

- a) permission
- b) desire

c) reminder

2846. Her parents are not happy about her ... to quit school.

- a) goal
- b) dream
- c) plans

2847. She has a plan ... her job and travel the world.

- a) to show
- b) to quit
- c) to get

2848. There is no reason ... angry.

- a) to get
- b) to show
- c) to quit

2849. Her goal is ... from university this year is possible.

- a) to graduate
- b) to show
- c) to quit

2850. We got permission ... playing in the park after dark.

- a) to show
- b) to continue
- c) to get

2851. This is my chance ... my boss that I can do this job well.

- a) to show
- b) to quit
- c) to get

2852. Which sentence is incorrect?

- a) The city requires recycling of all glass items.
- b) The city requires to recycle of all glass items.
- c) The city requires people to recycle all glass items.

2853. Which sentence is incorrect?

- a) The rangers designating to camp in certain areas of the park.
- b) The rangers designated people to camp in certain areas of the park.
- c) The rangers designated camping in certain areas of the park.

2854. Which sentence is incorrect?

- a) My teacher recommended studying together.
- b) My teacher recommended students to study together.
- c) My teacher recommending students studying together.

2855. Which sentence is incorrect?

- a) His parents taught skiing at a young age.
- b) His parents taught their son to ski at a young age.
- c) His parents teaching to skiing at a young age.

2856. Which sentence is incorrect?

- a) My trainer encourages eating healthy.
- b) My trainer encouraging people eating healthy.
- c) My trainer encourages everyone to eat healthy.

2857. I am having a difficult time ... your outrageous story.

- a) believing
- b) seeing
- c) making

2858. I am having a hard time ... with all of this noise.

- a) dancing
- b) sleeping
- c) writing

2859. I am having a problem ... with you.

- a) eating
- b) agreeing
- c) shopping

2860. They always have a good time ... .

- a) sleeping
- b) snoring
- c) camping

2861. We always have fun ... to good music.

- a) listening
- b) walking
- c) arguing

2862. She wastes time ... on sunny days.

- a) singing
- b) gardening
- c) watching TV

2863. Joe always spends time ... model airplanes.  
a) shooting  
b) building  
c) destroying
2864. Our family is ... watching home videos together.  
a) wasting time  
b) having a good time  
c) having a problem
2865. I am ... understanding her accent.  
a) having a difficult time  
b) having fun  
c) spending time
2866. My neighbour ... gardening in her yard.  
a) spends her time  
b) wastes her time  
c) has a hard time
2867. They are ... getting volunteers for their program.  
a) wasting time  
b) having a good time  
c) having a problem
2868. Karen ... playing video games all day.  
a) has a hard time  
b) wastes her time  
c) has a difficult time
2869. They are ... watching a movie.  
a) having fun  
b) having a difficult time  
c) having a bad time
2870. The students are ... answering the problem.  
a) wasting time  
b) spending time  
c) having a hard time
2871. He sat on a chair ... to music.  
a) waiting  
b) listening

- c) washing
2872. He lay in bed ... to fall asleep.
- a) waiting
  - b) dancing
  - c) reading
2873. The cat hung in a tree ... the dog on the ground.
- a) playing
  - b) running
  - c) teasing
2874. Susan leaned against the wall ... before she continued on with the race.
- a) sleeping
  - b) resting
  - c) snoring
2875. The realtor stood in the doorway ... to the owner of the house.
- a) robbing
  - b) looking
  - c) talking
2876. Tom crouched under the table ... hide and seek with his friend.
- a) playing
  - b) hiding
  - c) studying
2877. Linda sat ... enjoying the outdoors.
- a) on a bench
  - b) on a tree
  - c) on a table
2878. Kevin lies ... watching TV.
- a) in the ocean
  - b) in bathtub
  - c) on the couch
2879. The mountain climber hung ... hoping to be rescued.
- a) on a branch
  - b) on a stool
  - c) on a desk
2880. He leaned ... blocking the sun.



- a) against the rock
- b) against the car
- c) against the windows

2881. Jane stood ... waiting for her friend to pick her up.

- a) on desk
- b) on the roof
- c) on the corner

2882. The dog crouched ... looking for his ball.

- a) on a rock
- b) in bath
- c) under the bed

2883. I go to the movies ... .

- a) when there is nothing on TV
- b) when there are nothing on TV
- c) when nothing on TV is

2884. When the weather is nice, ... .

- a) I rides my bike to work
- b) I ride my bike to work
- c) I rode my bike to work

2885. If you eat too much junk food, ... .

- a) you gain weight
- b) you gains weight
- c) you gained weight

2886. She never drinks at a party, ... .

- a) if she drive
- b) if she driving
- c) if she drives

2887. When he leaves late from work, ... .

- a) he always calls his wife
- b) he always call his wife
- c) he always calling his wife

2888. If I ... homework, I do not watch TV.

- a) have
- b) has
- c) hasn't

2889. If she ... to drive, she needs a car.  
a) want  
b) wants  
c) wanting
2890. If I ... the bus, I save money on gas.  
a) talking  
b) takes  
c) take
2891. I always ... my umbrella when it rains.  
a) forgetting  
b) forget  
c) forgets
2892. When I ... my parents, I stay in my old room.  
a) visit  
b) visits  
c) visiting
2893. If I were the boss, ... .  
a) I would be taking a vacation  
b) I would took a vacation  
c) I would taking a vacation
2894. If I were in Hawaii, ... .  
a) I would lying on the beach  
b) I would be lie down on the beach  
c) I would be lying on the beach
2895. If it were snowing, ... .  
a) I would going to the mountains  
b) I would go to the mountains  
c) I would goes to the mountains
2896. If she were studying, ... .  
a) she would be at the library  
b) she would being at the library  
c) she would been at the library
2897. I would be sleeping ... .  
a) if the neighbours are quiet  
b) if the neighbours was quiet

c) if the neighbours were quiet

2898. I would be ... on stage if I were a good singer.

- a) sings
- b) singing
- c) sing

2899. If I were single, I would be ... with him.

- a) dance
- b) dancing
- c) danced

2900. If I were ... Chinese, she would understand me.

- a) speak
- b) speaks
- c) speaking

2901. I would be ... with my team if I weren't injured.

- a) play
- b) played
- c) playing

2902. If we were ... a car today, I would get the red one.

- a) buying
- b) buy
- c) buys

2903. If Tony had been playing attention to the game, ... .

- a) he would have seen the amazing play
- b) he would have seeing the amazing play
- c) he would have saw the amazing play

2904. If Julie had been crying when I saw her, ... .

- a) I would not have leave her alone
- b) I would not have leaving her alone
- c) I would not have left her alone

2905. If it had been snowing when I left this morning, ... .

- a) I would have stay home
- b) I would have stayed home
- c) I would have staying home

2906. If she had finished her essay earlier, ... .

- a) she would not have been typing up all night
- b) she would not have been type all night
- c) she would not have been typed all night

2907. If I had slept through the alarm, ... .

- a) you would have been wait longer
- b) you would have been waited longer
- c) you would have been waiting longer

2908. If I had been ... care of the plants regularly, they would not have died.

- a) take
- b) taking
- c) took

2909. If I had been ... my normal path last night, I would have seen your dog.

- a) walking
- b) walk
- c) walked

2910. If I had ... Chinese to the guests this morning, they would have been feeling more comfortable.

- a) speak
- b) speaks
- c) spoken

2911. If he had not gotten injured, he would have been ... this morning.

- a) play
- b) played
- c) playing

2912. If my parents had bought a car last year, I would have been ... the old one.

- a) driving
- b) drive
- c) drove

2913. ..., he would be happy with prospects.

- a) If Chris were selecting members for his team next year
- b) If Chris were select members for his team next year
- c) If Chris were selected members for his team next year

2914. ..., she would be delighted because the hotel has comfortable beds.

- a) If Beth were stay at the same hotel next week
- b) If Beth were stayed at the same hotel next week

c) If Beth were staying at the same hotel next week

2915. ..., I would be giving the presentation.

a) If I were able to attending the meeting next Monday

b) If I were able to attend the meeting next Monday

c) If I were able to attended the meeting next Monday

2916. ..., he would be getting a good deal on shoes.

a) If Paul went to the store next month

b) If Paul gone to the store next month

c) If Paul going to the store next month

2917. ..., they would be able to attend to my graduation.

a) If they were came to Seattle this weekend

b) If they were coming to Seattle this weekend

c) If they were come to Seattle this weekend

2918. If I were able to travel this summer, I would be ... on a beach. But I don't have any more vacation time.

a) relax

b) relaxed

c) relaxing

2919. If you went to Peter's house this weekend, he would be ... video games all day. That's all he does on the weekends.

a) play

b) played

c) playing

2920. If they were ... the game at the stadium next week, they would be so excited to see their favourite baseball player in person. But tickets were sold out.

a) watching

b) watch

c) watched

2921. If Carol were ... the family reunion next month, her cousin would be surprised. But Carol cannot make it to the reunion because of college exams.

a) attend

b) attending

c) attended

2922. If I were ... my friends on the ski trip tomorrow, I would be so thrilled. But I cant join because I broke my leg.

- a) joining
- b) join
- c) joined

2923. I went to the movies ... . It's too expensive to go now.

- a) when tickets were cheaper
- b) when tickets was cheaper
- c) when tickets cheap

2924. When the weather was nice, ... . It's been raining a lot these days.

- a) I riding my bike to work
- b) I rode my bike to work
- c) I rides my bike to work

2925. Julia helped me with my homework, ... . She moved to another state.

- a) when she lived near our house
- b) when she lives near our house
- c) when she living near our house

2926. She never drank at parties ... . Now she drinks and calls a taxi.

- a) if she drive
- b) if she drove
- c) if she driving

2927. When he was late, ... . They are no longer married.

- a) he always called his wife
- b) he always call his wife
- c) he always calling his wife

2928. If I ... homework, I did not watch TV. It was too distracting.

- a) had
- b) has
- c) hasn't

2929. If she needed a ride, I always ... her. She finally bought a car.

- a) take
- b) took
- c) taken

2930. I took the bus to work if it ... . Now I have a car.

- a) raining
- b) rain
- c) rained

2931. I always ... my umbrella when it rained. Now I just keep one in my car.

- a) forgetting
- b) forgot
- c) forgets

2932. When I visited my childhood home, I ... in my old room. My parents sold the house.

- a) stayed
- b) stays
- c) staying

2933. I will go to the movies ... .

- a) when there is nothing on TV
- b) when there are nothing on TV
- c) when nothing on TV

2934. When the weather is nice, ... .

- a) I will rides my bike to work
- b) I will ride my bike to work
- c) I will rode my bike to work

2935. If you eat junk food, ... .

- a) you will gain weight
- b) you will gains weight
- c) you will gained weight

2936. She will not drink at a party ... .

- a) if she drive
- b) if she drives
- c) if she driving

2937. When he is late, ... .

- a) he will always calls his wife
- b) he will always calling his wife
- c) he will always call his wife

2938. If he had won the election, he ... living in the Governor's Mansion today.

- a) would be
- b) will be
- c) has been

2939. If we ... enough money last month, we would be going on a field trip this week.

- a) were raising
- b) had raised
- c) have raised

2940. If I were smart, I ... bought those stocks last year.

- a) would be
- b) would have
- c) have

2941. If she didn't have a ride to work, I ... her a ride every day.

- a) would gave
- b) would giving
- c) would give

2942. If they ... to the concert this Saturday, I would have invited my other friends.

- a) didn't going
- b) were go
- c) weren't going

2943. If I had my own company, ... .

- a) I would take many vacations
- b) I would took many vacations
- c) I would taking many vacations

2944. If I lived in Hawaii, ... .

- a) I would goes to the beach every day
- b) I would going to the beach every day
- c) I would go to the beach every day

2945. If I were the President, ... .

- a) I would reducing taxes
- b) I would reduce taxes
- c) I would reduced taxes

2946. If she hated her job, ... .

- a) she would quit
- b) she would quitting
- c) she would quits

2947. If he were not allergic to dogs, ... .

- a) he would got two dogs
- b) he would getting two dogs



c) he would adopt two dogs

2948. If I had a nice voice, I would ... in the church choir.

- a) sings
- b) singing
- c) sing

2949. If I ... single, I would live in a downtown high-rise.

- a) was
- b) were
- c) are

2950. If I spoke Chinese, I would ... to my grandmother more often.

- a) speak
- b) speaks
- c) speaking

2951. If he ... taller, he would play basketball.

- a) was
- b) were
- c) is

2952. If we had enough money, we would ... a house.

- a) buys
- b) buying
- c) buy

2953. If you had called first, ... .

- a) I would have waiting for you
- b) I would have waited for you
- c) I would have wait for you

2954. If you had arrived earlier, ... .

- a) you would have seen the President drive by
- b) you would have saw the President drive by
- c) you would have seeing the President drive by

2955. If I had left earlier, ... .

- a) I would have avoiding the traffic
- b) I would have avoided the traffic
- c) I would have avoid the traffic

2956. If you had told the truth, ... .

- a) I would have believing you
  - b) I would have believes you
  - c) I would have believed you
2957. If we had bought that house, ... .
- a) we would have been next door neighbours
  - b) we would have being next door neighbours
  - c) we would have becoming next door neighbours
2958. If I had known this would happen, I would have ... the party.
- a) cancelling
  - b) cancelled
  - c) cancel
2959. If I had ... to you, I would have gotten the job.
- a) listened
  - b) listening
  - c) listens
2960. If you had ..., you would have met my new girlfriend.
- a) staying
  - b) stays
  - c) stayed
2961. If they had ... for her, they would have been late.
- a) waited
  - b) waits
  - c) waiting
2962. If you had written to me, I would have ... .
- a) replies
  - b) replied
  - c) replying
2963. If I had money, ... .
- a) I would buy a sports car
  - b) I would buying a sports car
  - c) I would bought a sports car
2964. If I played baseball, ... .
- a) I would playing shortstop
  - b) I would be play shortstop
  - c) I would play shortstop

2965. If I were a good singer, ... .

- a) I would be entering the talent show
- b) I would entering the talent show
- c) I would be enter the talent show

2966. If I got a discount, ... .

- a) I would be pay less
- b) I would paying less
- c) I would be paying less

2967. If I were going to teach again, ... .

- a) I would be teach high school
- b) I would be teaching high school
- c) I would be taught high school

2968. I will be in New York next week. If I had time, I would ... to a Broadway show.

- a) go
- b) going
- c) goes

2969. I don't have time to see my friend. If I were not working, I would be ... my friend.

- a) visit
- b) visiting
- c) visited

2970. She is my best friend. She lives in New York. If I were living in New York, I would be ... with her.

- a) live
- b) lived
- c) living

2971. I'm going to be in a hotel with my co-workers. If I were traveling to New York alone, I would be ... with her.

- a) stay
- b) staying
- c) stayed

2972. I live in Spain. He is afraid of flying. If he were going to travel to Spain, he would be ... instead of flying.

- a) drive

- b) driving
- c) drove

## **PART V: Final items**

2973. Bill is two years ... than Wanda.
- a) younger
  - b) smaller
  - c) less
2974. France is ... European country.
- a) an
  - b) a
  - c) the
2975. The lake water is ... in the morning before people begin swimming.
- a) clean
  - b) cleanest
  - c) clear
2976. She could eat ... because she felt sick.
- a) alittle
  - b) little
  - c) least
2977. She was ... to hear of her friend's misfortune.
- a) angry
  - b) happy
  - c) sorry
2978. Teaching is one way to make ... honest living.
- a) an
  - b) a
  - c) the
2979. I make ... money than my brother.
- a) less
  - b) fewer
  - c) least
2980. Ruth has been ... since last spring.
- a) ill

- b) bad
- c) mad

2981. Remember that ... day of the week has its problems.

- a) each
- b) every
- c) all

2982. Wanda and Bill are my friend. The ... I met after finishing high school.

- a) later
- b) lest
- c) latter

2983. Osaka is ... from Tokyo than Nagoya.

- a) farther
- b) further
- c) furthest

2984. I met him ... than Sonya.

- a) latter
- b) later
- c) least

2985. There are only ... bottles left.

- a) a few
- b) few
- c) little

2986. Our apartment building is seven stories ... .

- a) tall
- b) high
- c) highest

2987. July 15 was the ... day of school.

- a) last
- b) later
- c) latest

2988. She easily becomes ... .

- a) nervous
- b) angry
- c) crazier

2989. My grandfather is two years ... than my grandmother.  
a) big  
b) bigger  
c) older
2990. I am very ... in your stories.  
a) interest  
b) interested  
c) interesting
2991. The movies gave me ... jitters.  
a) angry  
b) nervous  
c) any
2992. Paul has ... girlfriends than I do.  
a) less  
b) most  
c) fewer
2993. The man became ... when he heard that he would not get the raise.  
a) angry  
b) sorry  
c) happy
2994. Would you like ... bread?  
a) any  
b) a  
c) some
2995. The bad smell made me feel ... .  
a) ill  
b) sick  
c) happy
2996. My friend Marry is ... than me.  
a) elder  
b) older  
c) happiest
2997. Take ... day as it comes.  
a) each  
b) every

c) all

2998. I will take ... apple I have in my hand.

- a) that
- b) this
- c) these

2999. Antiseptic soap is the best way to keep your hands ... .

- a) clean
- b) clear
- c) clearer

3000. She has ... sister, not two.

- a) one
- b) a
- c) the

3001. What is the ... fashion from Paris?

- a) last
- b) latest
- c) lastly

3002. The library has ... books.

- a) much
- b) any
- c) many

3003. Is there ... milk in the refrigerator?

- a) many
- b) much
- c) few

3004. That boy is ... for his age.

- a) big
- b) old
- c) older

3005. My father is 178 centimeters ... .

- a) wide
- b) high
- c) tall

3006. Please tell me an ... story.

- a) interested
- b) interesting
- c) interest

3007. The hotel is the ... building in town.

- a) eldest
- b) oldest
- c) most tall

3008. Select the sentence in which usually appears in an appropriate position:

- a) She usually shops for clothes at the local thrift store.
- b) Usually she shops for clothes at the local thrift store.
- c) She shops for clothes at the local thrift store usually.
- d) Either "a" or "b" is fine

3009. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of adverbial phrases:

- a) She leaves the island during the months of December and January after dark.
- b) She leaves the island after dark during the months of December and January.
- c) Either "a" or "b" is fine.
- d) None of these.

3010. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of adverbs and adverbial phrases:

- a) She prays at St. Matthew's Church fervently for her grandmother's recovery.
- b) She prays fervently for her grandmother's recovery at St. Matthew's Church.
- c) She prays fervently at St. Matthew's Church for her grandmother's recovery.
- d) Any one of the above is fine.

3011. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of adverbial phrases:

- a) He made an appointment to see his doctor at two o'clock on the first Thursday of July next summer.
- b) He made an appointment next summer to see his doctor next July at two o'clock on the first Thursday.
- c) Either "a" or "b" is fine.
- d) None of these

3012. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of modifiers:



- a) My father was born in Cleveland in the backroom of a bakery.
- b) My father was born in the backroom of a bakery in Cleveland.
- c) Either “a” or “b” is fine.
- d) None of these.

3013. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of modifiers:

- a) Dry the car carefully with a soft fluffy towel.
- b) Dry the car with a soft fluffy towel carefully.
- c) Carefully dry the car with a soft fluffy towel.
- d) Either “a” or “c” is fine.

3014. Select the most emphatic position for the adverbial modifier of this sentence:

- a) Rarely do we see this kind of talent on a small-town high school baseball team.
- b) We rarely see this kind of talent on a small-town high school baseball team.
- c) “a” and “b” are equally emphatic.
- d) None of these

3015. Select the sentence with the most appropriate order of adverbial modifiers:

- a) He found the golf clubs that his father had used to win the U.S. Open in the car trunk.
- b) In the car trunk, he found the golf clubs that his father had used to win the U.S. Open.
- c) None of these.
- d) Either “a” or “b” is fine.

3016. New York is ... large city.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3017. Are you attending ... reception today?

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3018. ... Oranges are grown in many countries.

- a) -
- b) The
- c) An

3019. She wants to become ... engineer.  
a) a  
b) an  
c) the
3020. ... lion is a ferocious animal.  
a) A  
b) The  
c) An
3021. ... unit means a measurement.  
a) A  
b) An  
c) The
3022. He is ... honest official.  
a) an  
b) a  
c) –
3023. The building is built of ... marble.  
a) -  
b) a  
c) the
3024. He is ... European.  
a) an  
b) a  
c) the
3025. Let us play ... chess.  
a) a  
b) an  
c) –
3026. I go to the town by ... Orient Express.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) an
3027. She hopes to join ... university soon.  
a) a  
b) the

c) an

3028. Let us go to a restaurant and have ... coffee.

- a) an
- b) the
- c) a

3029. It is ... absurd story.

- a) an
- b) the
- c) a

3030. I want to eat ... apple.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3031. ... Metro Express is very popular.

- a) The
- b) A
- c) An

3032. The USA will become ... super power shortly.

- a) an
- b) a
- c) the

3033. John was ... best student in the class.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3034. Please give me ... useful gift.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3035. ... apples I bought are sour.

- a) A
- b) An
- c) The

3036. The thief was sent to ... prison.

- a) of
- b) an
- c) the

3037. ... meat you cooked tasted good.

- a) The
- b) A
- c) An

3038. Our city will have ... university soon.

- a) a
- b) an
- c) the

3039. ... elephant is a vegetarian.

- a) A
- b) An
- c) The

3040. This is ... car I bought yesterday.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) an

3041. Please call the ..., we have to take him to hospital.

- a) fire brigade
- b) police
- c) ambulance

3042. The manager is impressed by his ... .

- a) loyalty
- b) cheating
- c) look

3043. Doctors recommend having ... every day.

- a) burger
- b) breakfast
- c) pizza

3044. Take your umbrella, it may ... .

- a) rain
- b) shine
- c) snow

3045. Sorry, all our ... are taken.  
a) rooms  
b) bed  
c) terrace
3046. The President hoists the ... on Republic Day.  
a) banner  
b) flag  
c) speech
3047. Take off your ... outside. They are dirty.  
a) clothes  
b) umbrella  
c) shoes
3047. Sheena likes Italian ... .  
a) cousins  
b) cuisine  
c) beverages
3048. ... is a precious metal.  
a) Iron  
b) Gold  
c) Steel
3049. The ... has done justice with him.  
a) court  
b) parliament  
c) government
3050. His grandfather is not ... .  
a) live  
b) alive  
c) aliving
3051. She won the ... prize.  
a) twice  
b) one  
c) second
3052. I was ... tired that I went to bed right away.  
a) such  
b) so

c) as

3053. It was dark ... we got home.

a) when

b) that

c) such

3054. Your children look very ... .

a) healthful

b) health

c) healthy

3055. ... she wanted it, she bought it.

a) Because

b) Such

c) Therefore

3056. Look at the ... baby.

a) sleeping

b) asleep

c) aliving

3057. Please be quiet ... the teacher is talking.

a) during

b) that

c) while

3058. He ... writing a letter to his mother.

a) have

b) can

c) is

3059. Who is the ... standing next to him?

a) women

b) woman

c) wife

3060. Several chemicals are known to ... cancer to develop.

a) reason

b) reasons

c) cause

3061. At church the hymns are usually played on an ... .

- a) organ
- b) instrument
- c) instruments

3062. That is Fred's .. Ginger. They have been married for 35 years.

- a) wife
- b) woman
- c) women

3063. Sumo is a sport that is only open to ... .

- a) women
- b) men
- c) people

3064. Roger wore a three-piece ... to the ceremony.

- a) dress
- b) shirt
- c) suit

3065. Richard broke a ... in his left foot.

- a) finger
- b) toe
- c) fing

3066. The ... in the mountains is fresh and easy to breathe.

- a) winds
- b) air
- c) wind

3067. Only one ... may enter at a time.

- a) individual
- b) man
- c) individ

3068. Most ... do not want to pay sales tax.

- a) people
- b) men
- c) women

3069. Eric is a ... . He always treats others kindly.

- a) gentleman
- b) man
- c) mad

3070. Is there ... to put this box in the trunk?  
a) room  
b) place  
c) spacing
3071. I have no ... to study when the weather is hot.  
a) appetite  
b) desire  
c) willing
3072. I hurt my ... when the brick fell on my shoe.  
a) leg  
b) hand  
c) foot
3073. I live in the red brick ... on the corner.  
a) house  
b) home  
c) flat
3074. My Aunt told me the ... of how she travelled to Spain.  
a) history  
b) story  
c) trip
3075. I will meet you in the front row of the ... .  
a) play  
b) theater  
c) park
3076. Immigration from Europe is an important part of Canadian ... .  
a) history  
b) story  
c) geography
3077. In English class we are studying a ... by Wordsworth.  
a) poetry  
b) bible  
c) poem
3078. I want to get a good seat to watch the ... .  
a) play  
b) theater



c) people

3079. He jumped out of the window and landed on the ... .

- a) floor
- b) ground
- c) wall

3080. She broke her ... in two places – above the ankle and below the hip.

- a) foot
- b) leg
- c) toe

3081. How much does this painting ...?

- a) cost
- b) price
- c) prices

3082. Every Sunday he and his friends have a ... of soccer.

- a) play
- b) time
- c) game

3083. Boys like ... football.

- a) play
- b) to play
- c) playing

3084. Julie is not capable of ... hard work.

- a) doing
- b) to do
- c) do

3085. They cannot stop ... .

- a) sing
- b) singing
- c) be singing

3086. On Sundays I go ... .

- a) fishing
- b) to fish
- c) fish

3087. I remember ... you last year.

- a) meeting
- b) meet
- c) met

3088. She felt an insect ... around.

- a) fly
- b) to fly
- c) flying

3089. The boys were punished for ... late.

- a) coming
- b) came
- c) to come

3090. It is a common sight to see youngsters ... Junk food.

- a) eat
- b) eating
- c) to eat

3091. The servant was afraid of ... the master.

- a) disobeying
- b) disobey
- c) disobeyed

3092. ... to many places enriches our knowledge.

- a) Travelling
- b) To travel
- c) Travel

3093. ... dogs do not bite.

- a) To bark
- b) Bark
- c) Barking

3094. Waiting for a bus is a ... experience.

- a) kills
- b) killing
- c) kill

3095. I detest ... in public places.

- a) smoke
- b) smoked
- c) smoking

3096. I am averse to ... .  
a) drinking  
b) drink  
c) be drink
3097. Do you mind ... the window?  
a) close  
b) closing  
c) to closing
3098. ... away one's time in an art.  
a) To idle  
b) Idled  
c) Idling
3099. I saw her ... .  
a) dance  
b) dancing  
c) to dance
3100. She is not interested in ... sweets.  
a) eating  
b) eat  
c) eaten
3101. She felt an insect ... around.  
a) fly  
b) flying  
c) to fly
3102. He went on ... foolishly.  
a) spoke  
b) to speaking  
c) speaking
3103. I prefer ... by air.  
a) going  
b) to going  
c) to gone
3104. Lock the door before ... out.  
a) go  
b) going

c) be going

3105. Waiting for a bus is a ... experience.

- a) kill
- b) to kill
- c) killing

3106. Can you live without ... water?

- a) drinking
- b) drink
- c) to drink

3107. Without the advice of a doctor ... medicines is dangerous.

- a) takes
- b) taking
- c) to taking

3108. The king died ... .

- a) hareless
- b) heirless
- c) airless

3109. Please remove the ... .

- a) reed
- b) rid
- c) redo

3110. My friend is a ... officer.

- a) navval
- b) navel
- c) naval

3111. He ... well when he was at school.

- a) rote
- b) wrote
- c) route

3112. ... is a heavy metal.

- a) Lead
- b) Led
- c) Lid

3113. ... is an attractive flower.

- a) Rows
- b) Rose
- c) Rouses

3114. My sister cooks ... .

- a) rise
- b) raise
- c) rice

3115. It is not healthy to use hair ... .

- a) dice
- b) die
- c) dye

3116. Avoid ... eating for healthy living.

- a) mete
- b) meat
- c) meet

3117. The ... of a snow clad mountain is exciting.

- a) site
- b) cite
- c) sight

3118. She had a good ... for stage plays.

- a) trup
- b) troop
- c) troupe

3119. He has a ... for writing.

- a) flare
- b) flair
- c) fare

3120. ... of you must do the work.

- a) Sum
- b) Same
- c) Some

3121. The cattle are ... on the meadow.

- a) grazing
- b) gracing
- c) crazing

3122. The ... of the cats are sharp.  
a) paws  
b) pause  
c) pauses
3123. The ... is the east.  
a) sun  
b) son  
c) sin
3124. ... men command respect.  
a) Wholly  
b) Holey  
c) Holy
3125. It is good to eat orange ... also.  
a) peal  
b) peels  
c) peales
3126. His legal ... is Mary.  
a) hare  
b) hair  
c) heir
3127. ... lands have no market.  
a) Baxen  
b) Barren  
c) Barron
3128. The servant ... up the mat.  
a) roll  
b) rolls  
c) role
3129. The child is ... young to go to school alone.  
a) to  
b) two  
c) too
3130. ... him very well.  
a) No  
b) Know

c) Now

3131. Raman was ... by the English King.

- a) nighted
- b) nighed
- c) knighted

3132. It happens in a flash means:

- a) it happens very quickly
- b) it happens when there is lightening
- c) all of the above
- d) none of these

3133. The older you get the sooner you will give up the ghost means:

- a) you'll eventually die
- b) to try half-heartedly
- c) to give up completely
- d) none of these

3134. I'm feeling a bit under the weather means you are:

- a) walking in the rain
- b) walking under the clouds
- c) you are feeling a bit ill, sad or you lack energy
- d) none of these

3135. David is a good egg means:

- a) that there is a chicken by the name of David that lays good eggs
- b) David is a person who can be relied on
- c) David is smart
- d) none of these

3136. Don't jump the gun means:

- a) you start doing something before the appropriate time
- b) you do something but don't finish it
- c) you are committing suicide
- d) none of these

3137. You're in a pickle now for not paying your electricity bill means:

- a) you are in some trouble or mess
- b) you're in good terms
- c) you're bad
- d) none of these

3138. Now we're Even Stevens again means:
- a) something that is equal between two people
  - b) two people named Steven
  - c) all of the above
  - d) none of these
3139. Zero hour means:
- a) a time when something important is about to begin
  - b) GMT hour
  - c) midnight hour
  - d) none of these
3140. "Are you trying to keep up with the Joneses?" means:
- a) you are friendly and responsible
  - b) you are competitive about material possessions and you are trying to have the best and latest things
  - c) you imitate other
  - d) none of these
3141. John Doe refers to:
- a) an unidentified male
  - b) a famous historical figure
  - c) the actor John Doe
  - d) none of these
3142. He has misunderstood everything, indeed he has gone off the rails:
- a) the person's train has derailed
  - b) the person got off the railway track
  - c) the person has lost track of reality
  - d) none of these
3143. "I'm still on the phone, so keep your pants on!" means:
- a) don't take their pants off
  - b) come back later
  - c) not to over-react or get angry
  - d) none of these
3144. You drive me crazy means:
- a) an irresponsible driver
  - b) to be double-minded
  - c) to greatly irritate or annoy some
  - d) none of these



3145. "Are you starting to get cold feet" means:  
a) your feet are cold  
b) your hand and feet are cold  
c) to become timid or afraid and change ones mind  
d) none of these
3146. Don't do it ... you don't want to.  
a) if  
b) unless  
c) useless
3147. ... you ask me to sit somewhere else, I'll sit here.  
a) Useless  
b) If  
c) Unless
3148. Sign the document only ... you read it carefully.  
a) unless  
b) before  
c) if
3149. You won't be able to describe the picture ... you look at it carefully.  
a) if  
b) unless  
c) just
3150. I'll go to the beach with you ... it rains this weekend.  
a) if  
b) unless  
c) so
3151. He'll be sent to jail ... he's caught in the act.  
a) if  
b) just  
c) unless
3152. He shouldn't drive ... he doesn't have a driver's license.  
a) if  
b) unless  
c) so
3153. Just let it go ... you don't want to be involved in any argument.  
a) if

- b) so
- c) unless

3154. Life on the planet will be impossible ... we don't fight against air and water pollution.

- a) unless
- b) if
- c) so

3155. ... we learn from our mistakes, we may repeat them.

- a) If
- b) So
- c) Unless

3156. ... she does well in the interview, she won't be accepted in the Ph.D. program.

- a) Unless
- b) If
- c) So

3157. ... you need me, just give me a call and I'll be there in no time.

- a) If
- b) After
- c) Unless

3158. I'll go to the concert with you tonight ... my boss asks me to work overtime this evening.

- a) if
- b) unless
- c) so

3159. ... you ever come to California, feel free to visit us.

- a) If
- b) So
- c) Unless

3160. ... you want to develop a lung disease, you shouldn't smoke.

- a) If
- b) So
- c) Unless

3161. ... you don't mind, I'll sit here.

- a) If

- b) Unless
- c) So

3162. ... you love her, marry her.

- a) Unless
- b) So
- c) If

3163. Don't do it ... you're not sure of the consequences.

- a) if
- b) unless
- c) so

3164. ... she works hard, she won't get a promotion.

- a) If
- b) Unless
- c) So

3165. ... you buy the tickets in advance, you won't be able to see that concert.

- a) If
- b) So
- c) Unless

3166. ... you don't understand the exercise, I'll try to help you.

- a) If
- b) So
- c) Unless

3167. He must study ... he doesn't want to flunk the course.

- a) if
- b) unless
- c) so

3168. Don't interrupt the meeting ... it's an emergency.

- a) if
- b) unless
- c) so

3169. ... he moves to another country, it'll probably be to Australia.

- a) If
- b) Unless
- c) So

3170. I'll punish you ... you break one of my favourite vases.

- a) so
- b) unless
- c) if

3171. Change the noun into verb: application.

- a) applicant
- b) apply
- c) appliance

3172. Change the noun into verb: layer.

- a) lie
- b) lay
- c) lair

3173. Change the noun into verb: movement.

- a) move
- b) movable
- c) movably

3174. Change the noun into verb: isolation.

- a) isolating
- b) isolate
- c) isolative

3175. Change the noun into verb: thrill.

- a) thrill
- b) thriller
- c) thrilling

3176. Change the noun into verb: respect.

- a) respecting
- b) respective
- c) respect

3177. Change the noun into verb: competition.

- a) compete
- b) complete
- c) competence

3178. Change the noun into verb: likelihood.

- a) liken
- b) like

c) likely

3179. Change the noun into verb: tune.

a) tuner

b) tuneful

c) tune

3180. Change the noun into verb: selection.

a) selective

b) select

c) selection

3181. Change the noun into verb: intention.

a) intension

b) intention

c) intent

3182. Change the noun into verb: elusion.

a) elude

b) elusive

c) elusory

3183. Change the noun into verb: accord.

a) according

b) accord

c) accordant

3184. Change the noun into verb: entrance.

a) enter

b) entrant

c) entry

3185. Change the noun into verb: response.

a) respondent

b) responsive

c) respond

3186. A ... of playing cards.

a) flock

b) full

c) pack

3187. A shoal of ... .

- a) sheep
- b) fish
- c) birds

3188. A ... of keys.

- a) group
- b) pack
- c) bunch

3189. A ... of events.

- a) pack
- b) series
- c) group

3190. A choir of ... .

- a) priests
- b) singers
- c) painters

3191. An army of ... .

- a) ants
- b) birds
- c) man

3192. A pack of ... .

- a) cats
- b) dogs
- c) sheep

3193. A swarm of ... .

- a) bears
- b) sheep
- c) bees

3194. A herd of ... .

- a) elephants
- b) lions
- c) dogs

3195. A bunch of ... .

- a) bananas
- b) apples
- c) nuts

3196. A hedge of ... .  
a) trees  
b) bushes  
c) apples
3197. A chest of ... .  
a) cupboards  
b) drawers  
c) woods
3198. A fleet of ... .  
a) sheep  
b) ships  
c) airplane
3199. A swarm of ... .  
a) bats  
b) birds  
c) rats
3200. A host of ... .  
a) sparrows  
b) sheep  
c) deer
3201. I want the book ... in a week.  
a) writes  
b) written  
c) wrote
3202. On seeing the police, the thief started ... .  
a) run  
b) runs  
c) running
3203. The train is ... out of the platform now.  
a) pulling  
b) pull  
c) pulled
3204. The girls became ... on seeing the eclipse.  
a) excite  
b) excited

c) exciting

3205. My shoes need ... .

a) mended

b) mending

c) mend

3206. My boss wants the work ... before long.

a) finish

b) finished

c) finishing

3207. All students stood up as the teacher ... the class room.

a) entered

b) enter

c) enters

3208. Please get ... .

a) lose

b) loses

c) lost

3209. She is ... a song.

a) singing

b) sing

c) sang

3210. They cannot stop ... .

a) sing

b) singing

c) sang

3211. He got ... as an officer in that bank.

a) appoint

b) appoints

c) appointed

3212. They listened to him ... .

a) spellbind

b) spellbound

c) spellbinded

3213. We are ... with your behaviour.



- a) please
- b) pleasure
- c) pleased

3214. The dress warrants ... .

- a) wash
- b) washing
- c) washed

3215. On entering the house, he found all jewels ... .

- a) stolen
- b) steal
- c) stealing

3216. He has ... lunch now.

- a) eat
- b) ate
- c) eaten

3217. When we went out, it started ... .

- a) raining
- b) rain
- c) rained

3218. She is ... in music.

- a) interest
- b) interested
- c) interesting

3219. Are you ... for Delhi now?

- a) left
- b) leaving
- c) left

3220. ... wood is black.

- a) Burnt
- b) Bured
- c) Burring

3221. We were ... at the assassination of the Prime Minister.

- a) shock
- b) shocking
- c) shocked

3222. I want the work ... at once.  
a) doing  
b) do  
c) done
3223. Accidents do not happen. They are ... .  
a) cause  
b) caused  
c) causing
3224. She has ... many programmers as a top singer.  
a) given  
b) give  
c) giving
3225. A car was lying on the load side ... against a lorry.  
a) ram  
b) rammed  
c) rams
3226. It's my birthday today! ...  
a) Well done  
b) Thanks a lot  
c) Congratulations
3227. What time will you be back home? ...  
a) After all  
b) That's it  
c) Around twelve
3228. Are you hungry? ...  
a) Just a bit  
b) Many  
c) Not any
3229. Do you like school? ...  
a) More or less  
b) A few  
c) Not much
3230. Is this the first time you have been to Britain? ...  
a) No, I have  
b) Yes, it is

c) Yes, I am

3231. Is the weather like this in your country? ...

- a) Very good
- b) More or less
- c) Not bad

3232. How often do you see your parents? When I ... .

- a) do
- b) can
- c) am

3233. We're going to the disco. ...

- a) Do it again
- b) Really fun
- c) Have fun

3234. The phone's ringing. ...

- a) I'll get it
- b) I'll see it
- c) I'll do it

3235. See you tomorrow. ...

- a) You will
- b) Enough
- c) Yes, see you

3236. Do you want another drink? ...

- a) I'm going to
- b) Please do
- c) No, thank you

3237. Do you have mobile phones in your country? ...

- a) Not at all
- b) That's true
- c) Of course

3238. Since we have no vehicle, we go everywhere ... foot.

- a) on
- b) by
- c) for

3239. I was ... breath after 15 minutes on the treadmill.

- a) out
- b) out of
- c) in of

3240. We exited the hall ... tiptoe.

- a) with
- b) by
- c) on

3241. You should write the name of your next ... kin in your passport.

- a) to
- b) of
- c) on

3242. We made out the manifesto ... triplicate.

- a) in
- b) to
- c) for

3243. Certain fruits, ... example oranges and lemons, require a long growing season.

- a) as
- b) by
- c) for

3244. ... last the ordeal was over.

- a) At
- b) By
- c) Long

3245. You always seem to be ... a hurry.

- a) with
- b) in
- c) for

3246. Some animals are capable of reasoning; ... fact, some are quite intelligent.

- a) at
- b) to
- c) in

3247. He is taking antibiotics ... he has fever.

- a) also
- b) due to

c) because

3248. I shall meet you ... 6 o'clock.

- a) at
- b) by
- c) during

3249. My father will retire from service ... a year.

- a) in
- b) by
- c) on

3250. She writes ... her left hand.

- a) on
- b) with
- c) by

3251. He comes ... a car.

- a) with
- b) on
- c) by

3252. Most of us eat ... a spoon.

- a) with
- b) for
- c) by

3253. What are you looking ... .

- a) on
- b) against
- c) for

3254. Whom are you talking ... .

- a) too
- b) to
- c) by

3255. I am angry ... my sister.

- a) at
- b) with
- c) for

3256. Can you agree ... my proposal.

- a) to
- b) into
- c) for

3257. Don't look ... on him.

- a) for
- b) on
- c) down

3258. Life is not a bed ... roses.

- a) with
- b) of
- c) for

3259. My grandfather will come here ... a week.

- a) with
- b) before
- c) within

3260. The work was completed ... sunset.

- a) on
- b) before
- c) for

3261. I gave ... my pencil.

- a) him
- b) he
- c) his

3262. My car is new, but ... is old.

- a) his
- b) him
- c) he

3263. Her uncle is a doctor, isn't ...?

- a) she
- b) us
- c) he

3264. ... school is in the mountains.

- a) Our
- b) Us
- c) We

3265. That coat of ... is very warm.  
a) he's  
b) he  
c) him
3266. Tom and Ted live near ... school.  
a) them  
b) their  
c) they
3267. The dog ate ... meal.  
a) it's  
b) it  
c) its
3268. Larry and Frank are friends of ... .  
a) ours  
b) our  
c) we
3269. The bird sang ... happy tune.  
a) its  
b) it's  
c) it
3270. We are glad that you could stay with ... .  
a) we  
b) our  
c) us
3271. Listen to ... carefully.  
a) she  
b) her  
c) hers
3272. She has an apple in ... hand.  
a) she  
b) hers  
c) her
3273. I want to sit between you and ... .  
a) him  
b) he

c) his

3274. Do you have a dictionary? Yes, I have a good ... .

a) some

b) mine

c) one

3275. It was my brother who went with ... .

a) she

b) her

c) hers

3276. William and Tracy love ... dog.

a) they

b) their

c) them

3277. He came to see ... last night.

a) me

b) my

c) I

3278. The boy felt drowsy ... he had fever.

a) but

b) so

c) because

3279. I was tired ... I stopped.

a) since

b) so

c) but

3280. We drove continuously ... we reached the town.

a) till

b) so

c) but

3281. Isn't she the ... ?

a) cutest

b) cute

c) cuter

3282. She is too ... .



- a) thin
- b) thinner
- c) thinnest

3283. He has ... height.

- a) gained
- b) gaining
- c) gaint

3284. He is madly in ... with her.

- a) loves
- b) love
- c) loving

3285. I'd like an ... pizza please.

- a) large
- b) medium
- c) extra large

3286. I ... reach the city by 5pm, will you pick me up?

- a) should
- b) will not
- c) shouldn't

3287. I ... drive.

- a) can
- b) may
- c) know

3288. ... here can get you arrested.

- a) Urination
- b) Urinary
- c) Urinating

3289. He is fit ... he is old.

- a) until
- b) although
- c) since

3290. Drive fast ... we will miss the train.

- a) and
- b) or
- c) till

3291. I will go home ... he has not come.  
a) since  
b) but  
c) so
3292. I have known him ... nine years.  
a) for  
b) since  
c) by
3293. Many vegetables ... carrot contain vitamin A.  
a) beside  
b) and  
c) besides
3294. I will arrive ... nine o'clock.  
a) at  
b) in  
c) on
3295. She has been gone ... Monday.  
a) since  
b) by  
c) for
3296. The store is located ... Bungalow Road.  
a) in  
b) on  
c) at
3297. She will be leaving ... five minutes or so.  
a) at  
b) till  
c) in
3298. John, Jacky and Marry will discuss the issue ... themselves.  
a) between  
b) with  
c) among
3299. I have known her ... last year.  
a) for  
b) since

c) from

3300. I have been ... German for the last ten years.

- a) teach
- b) teaching
- c) teaches

3301. You always take things for ... .

- a) granted
- b) grant
- c) grants

3302. I have fever ... I am feeling cold.

- a) even though
- b) but
- c) since

3303. She smokes ... she doesn't drink.

- a) for
- b) but
- c) and

3304. He plays either hockey ... football every day.

- a) and
- b) yet
- c) or

3305. Please stay here ... I return.

- a) for
- b) till
- c) since

3306. You cannot drive a car ... you turn eighteen.

- a) unless
- b) until
- c) since

3307. Do you want juice ... water?

- a) and
- b) for
- c) or

3308. The food in this hotel is bad ... the rooms are comfortable.

- a) but
- b) and
- c) or

3309. I got a new job ... I got a new car.

- a) and
- b) since
- c) for

3310. .... I understood computers well, I could not fix the problem.

- a) For
- b) Even though
- c) Since

3311. He sang ... she played the guitar.

- a) but
- b) for
- c) while

3312. The sun had set, ... it was still light outside.

- a) or
- b) yet
- c) so

3313. Do you know his name ... telephone number?

- a) or
- b) nor
- c) yet

3314. I have both respect ... admiration for anyone with a sense of responsibility.

- a) nor
- b) not
- c) and

3315. Hardly had I finished reading the puzzle, ... the solution hit me.

- a) then
- b) while
- c) when

3316. In ..., come to me for help.

- a) future
- b) times

c) foreseen

3317. We bought ... bulk in order to stock up.

a) for

b) in

c) on

3318. We shall have to take your story ... trust.

a) on

b) to

c) for

3319. I know the national anthem ... heart.

a) to

b) for

c) by

3320. We are putting up at the company lodge ... the time being.

a) while

b) at

c) for

3321. Little ... little, the clouds dispersed and the sun shone through again.

a) to

b) by

c) for

3322. We studied the research paper ... detail.

a) in

b) by

c) for

3323. All of the products sold here were made ... hand.

a) by

b) with

c) in

3324. At intersections, pedestrians ought to have the right ... way.

a) at

b) on

c) of

3325. I parted the curtains ... looked out into the audience.

- a) yet
- b) but
- c) and

3326. She was neither in the back yard, ... upstairs.

- a) and
- b) nor
- c) or

3327. She is ... to reach the cupboard.

- a) very tall
- b) taller than
- c) tall enough

3328. I am a ... man.

- a) taller
- b) enough tall
- c) rather tall

3329. I am right ... he is not.

- a) so
- b) and
- c) yet

3330. She can neither play football ... badminton.

- a) nor
- b) or
- c) as

3331. Please wait here ... I return.

- a) till
- b) for
- c) as

3332. You are a great singer. My son is a great singer ... .

- a) but
- b) as
- c) too

3333. Sir, you are not allowed to ... the theatre as the show has started.

- a) entering
- b) enters
- c) enter

3334. I am against ... .  
a) violent  
b) violence  
c) violate
3335. ... my phone please.  
a) To use  
b) Use  
c) Using
3336. I am ... sure.  
a) perfect  
b) super  
c) quite
3337. He left home a ... days back.  
a) many  
b) few  
c) too
3338. The hotel is ... far.  
a) pretty  
b) many  
c) very many
3339. He has been in hospital since ... .  
a) much days  
b) tomorrow  
c) yesterday
3340. He has finished ... .  
a) teach  
b) teaching  
c) teacher
3341. They will leave in some ... .  
a) timing  
b) timer  
c) time
3342. Don't give ... until the race ends.  
a) away  
b) up

c) on

3343. Do you know ... it will rain today?

a) up

b) to

c) if

3344. I'm tired ... I'm hungry.

a) and

b) such

c) after

3345. We will go ... if they don't come today.

a) after

b) even

c) such

3346. Let's ... out today.

a) goes

b) going

c) go

3347. What will we do ... you? We'll lose the game if you don't play.

a) win

b) without

c) with

3348. He asked Jane ... on a date.

a) down

b) in

c) out

3349. You can save electricity by turning ... unnecessary lights.

a) down

b) off

c) in

3350. Please speak ... . I can't hear you very well.

a) up

b) down

c) in

3351. He put ... his shoes.



- a) in
- b) on
- c) down

3352. We have used ... all the sugar. Please go buy some more.

- a) in
- b) up
- c) into

3353. My button has come off. Could you please sew it ...?

- a) out
- b) in
- c) off

3354. The workmen knocked ... that old building.

- a) down
- b) in
- c) into

3355. This truck runs ... diesel.

- a) into
- b) on
- c) down

3356. Something just came ..., so I can't go to the party tonight.

- a) up
- b) in
- c) into

3357. He sank his teeth ... the cake.

- a) down
- b) into
- c) off

3358. She has been saving ... her money to buy a new car.

- a) into
- b) down
- c) up

3359. He put a poster ... on the wall.

- a) up
- b) in
- c) into

3360. The boy burst ... the room with a smile on his face.  
a) down  
b) into  
c) off
3361. You can count ... him to be on time.  
a) into  
b) down  
c) on
3362. The strong wind blew ... the tree.  
a) in  
b) into  
c) down
3363. May I call ... you tomorrow afternoon?  
a) in  
b) on  
c) into
3364. The barking dog scared ... the burglar.  
a) off  
b) down  
c) into
3365. The thieves tried to break ... and steal the paintings.  
a) down  
b) in  
c) off
3366. He drank too much and passed ... on the floor.  
a) down  
b) out  
c) in
3367. If you are free tomorrow afternoon, please drop ... for a visit.  
a) in  
b) down  
c) off
3368. Look ...! There's a car coming.  
a) down  
b) in

c) out

3369. It's a very fancy party, so you will have to dress ... .

a) into

b) up

c) down

3370. May I sit ...? I feel very tired.

a) in

b) off

c) down

3371. She was almost run ... by a drunk driver.

a) into

b) in

c) down

3372. Put ... the kettle. Let's have a cup of tea.

a) down

b) in

c) off

3373. I will take ... apple I have in my hand.

a) on

b) down

c) in

3374. Cheer ...! Things can't be all that bad.

a) in

b) up

c) into

3375. Please turn ... the heater. It's getting cold.

a) in

b) down

c) on

3376. I wouldn't rule ... that possibility.

a) out

b) into

c) off

3377. Please hurry ... or we will miss the bus.

- a) into
- b) up
- c) down

3378. He carefully scraped ... the old paint before repainting the chair.

- a) down
- b) into
- c) off

3379. Please write ... your name and address here.

- a) down
- b) in
- c) into

3380. In the old days, men often stood ... when a lady entered the room.

- a) down
- b) into
- c) up

3381. He fell ... and hurt his knee.

- a) down
- b) in
- c) on

3382. I grew ... in New York.

- a) in
- b) down
- c) up

3383. I forgot to pay my bill, so the water company shut ... my water.

- a) down
- b) in
- c) off

3384. We cut ... the tree, then cut it up into firewood.

- a) down
- b) in
- c) into

3385. The reason your TV doesn't work is because you forgot to plug it ... .

- a) into
- b) in
- c) off

3386. The driver was tired and dozed ... at the wheel.  
a) off  
b) down  
c) in
3387. The car crashed into the tree and burst ... flames.  
a) in  
b) down  
c) into
3388. Jane is sad since she just broke ... with her boyfriend.  
a) down  
b) off  
c) up
3389. The man beat me ... and took away all my money.  
a) up  
b) down  
c) into
3390. The picnic was called ... because of the rain.  
a) into  
b) off  
c) down
3391. Please clean ... this room. It's really dirty.  
a) down  
b) in  
c) up
3392. Please hold ... a moment. I'll be ready soon.  
a) on  
b) into  
c) off
3393. The sun usually comes ... at 5:30 this time of year.  
a) in  
b) off  
c) up
3394. We are almost out of gas. Let's fill ... the tank.  
a) in  
b) up

c) into

3395. Is that a true story or did you make it ...?

- a) in
- b) up
- c) into

3396. The painter lost his balance and fell ... the roof.

- a) off
- b) down
- c) in

3397. The sun ... at 5:30 tomorrow.

- a) rise
- b) rose
- c) will rise

3398. Morning announcement: Lunch break today ... 10 minutes longer than usual.

- a) was
- b) has been
- c) will be

3399. In the year 2020, all students ... their own computers in school.

- a) had
- b) will have
- c) have been

3400. Do you think she ... to school soon?

- a) will come
- b) was
- c) has been

3401. You ... your exams if you don't start learning and working harder.

- a) don't pass
- b) won't pass
- c) didn't pass

3402. I know my parents ... me to go to his party this evening.

- a) won't let
- b) don't let
- c) didn't let

3403. ... at Christmas? Let's search for the weather forecast.
- a) Does it snow
  - b) Do it snow
  - c) Will it snow
3404. I know she's sick, but ... in the office tomorrow?
- a) will she be back
  - b) does she be back
  - c) did she be back
3405. Let's ask John how to solve this problem. He ... know.
- a) is
  - b) will
  - c) is going to
3406. I feel hungry. I think ... a sandwich.
- a) I had
  - b) I'll have
  - c) I have had
3407. I don't think ... to the concert tonight. I'm too tired.
- a) I'll go
  - b) I go
  - c) I went
3408. Simon set up a tennis game for this evening. I really appreciate it. I think ... him.
- a) I went to play him
  - b) I'll go to play
  - c) I go and play
3409. I have many things to do this week. However, I think ... tomorrow.
- a) I'll go skiing
  - b) I've gone skiing
  - c) I was skiing
3410. I don't think ... out tonight. I'm sick.
- a) I have gone
  - b) I go
  - c) I'll go
3411. Can you give John this DVD? Sure, ... to him when I meet him this afternoon.

- a) I give
- b) I'll give it
- c) I gave it

3412. I have tried to give him advice, but he ... .

- a) won't listen
- b) don't listen
- c) didn't listen

3413. I ... anyone what happened. I promise.

- a) told
- b) won't tell
- c) don't tell

3414. Thanks for lending me the money today. ... on Wednesday.

- a) I paid you
- b) I had paid
- c) I'll pay you back

3415. I worked very hard and I am too tired to walk home. I think ... a taxi.

- a) I took
- b) I'll take
- c) take

3416. We ... a new house next year.

- a) bought
- b) had bought
- c) are going to buy

3417. I ... a new bike next week.

- a) bought
- b) was buying
- c) am going to buy

3418. I ... in a bank when I finish school.

- a) worked
- b) was work
- c) am going to work

3419. Tom ... to the dance. He's too busy.

- a) is not going to
- b) didn't go
- c) will go



3420. I ... the TV until my school project is finished.
- a) didn't watch
  - b) watched
  - c) am not going to watch
3421. ... home for the holidays, so I can come to your party after all!
- a) I had returned
  - b) I'm not returning
  - c) I returned
3422. ... anything on Saturday morning?
- a) Are you doing
  - b) Have you done
  - c) Did you do
3423. Do you know if ... the dance with Helen next week?
- a) he have gone to
  - b) he is going to
  - c) he goes to
3424. ... tomorrow?
- a) Are you working
  - b) Do you work
  - c) Were you working
3425. Susan ... to the office earlier tomorrow morning.
- a) comes
  - b) came
  - c) is coming
3426. I wish you a great holiday! Where ...?
- a) do you go
  - b) you went
  - c) are you going
3427. Scotland is a nice holiday destination. How long ... to be there?
- a) do you go
  - b) do you went
  - c) are you going
3428. A nine-day holiday is a reasonable period. You can see many places.  
When ...?
- a) have left

- b) had left
  - c) are you leaving
3429. Spain is far away. ... by car?
- a) You were traveling
  - b) Are you traveling
  - c) Have you traveled
3430. Tomorrow I ... all day long. We have to be in Vienna in the evening.
- a) drove
  - b) am driving
  - c) had driven
3431. The film ... at 19:30.
- a) begins
  - b) had began
  - c) has began
3432. My plane ... tomorrow at 05:15.
- a) landed
  - b) was landing
  - c) lands
3433. We are going to the Bon Jovi concert tonight. It ... at 19:00.
- a) had started
  - b) starts
  - c) is started
3434. The kindergarten ... tomorrow at 08:00.
- a) opened
  - b) had open
  - c) opens
3435. This TV show is boring me. What time ...?
- a) is ending
  - b) will end
  - c) does it end
3436. He is traveling by train and his train ... at 10:30.
- a) had arrived
  - b) arrives
  - c) arrived

3437. The Modern Art Exhibition ... tomorrow at 9 o'clock.  
a) will start  
b) started  
c) start
3438. The market ... at 21:00.  
a) closed  
b) closes  
c) had closed
3439. Tomorrow at 07:00 the clock ... a special song.  
a) played  
b) is playing  
c) was playing
3440. I ... to my dentist on Friday at 20:00.  
a) was  
b) went  
c) am going
3441. Things are very good at work. Our company ... money.  
a) earns  
b) is earning  
c) has earned
3442. Sales are not very good these days. The market ... .  
a) shrink  
b) shrank  
c) is shrinking
3443. Things are not very good. Our business ... money.  
a) is losing  
b) lost  
c) lose
3444. They don't have any place to live at the moment. They ... with their cousins.  
a) will stay  
b) stayed  
c) are staying
3445. Simon ... a book now.  
a) read

- b) is reading
- c) reads

3446. John ... right now. We are on track with the agenda.

- a) is speaking
- b) speaks
- c) has spoken

3447. What ... tonight?

- a) do you do
- b) are you do
- c) are you doing

3448. John ... next to Paul.

- a) sit
- b) sat
- c) is sitting

3449. Silvia and Maria ... late today.

- a) work
- b) are working
- c) worked

3450. Please don't make any noise. I ... to get some rest.

- a) am trying
- b) try
- c) would try

3451. George phoned me yesterday. He is on holiday in Egypt. ... a great time.

- a) He has
- b) He had
- c) He is having

3452. Liz has been doing the same job for a long time and ... bored with it.

- a) is getting
- b) get
- c) will get

3453. Is he ok? Yes, but ... his work at the moment.

- a) he doesn't enjoy
- b) he isn't enjoying
- c) he didn't enjoy

3454. Year by year things are more expensive. The cost of living ... .  
a) rise  
b) rose  
c) is rising
3455. He is ill. He ... from home this week.  
a) is working  
b) works  
c) worked
3456. We ... the production. The demand is high.  
a) increased  
b) increase  
c) are increasing
3457. This product has a problem. We ... the product's design.  
a) changed  
b) change  
c) are changing
3458. Steven ....., because he is late for our meeting.  
a) is running  
b) ran  
c) has ran
3459. Our project is behind the schedule. Therefore, we ... during the weekends.  
a) worked  
b) are working  
c) will work
3460. We are successful. Our company ... quickly.  
a) grew  
b) grow  
c) is growing
3461. Daniel ... two dogs and one cat.  
a) is having  
b) have  
c) has
3462. Tim ... tea very often.  
a) don't drink  
b) had drank

c) doesn't drink

3463. I ... I won't be late.

a) promise

b) promised

c) promising

3464. I ... that you use that software.

a) suggested

b) suggest

c) will suggest

3465. I ... for this mistake.

a) apologize

b) apologized

c) will apologize

3466. I ... you to travel by train.

a) am advising

b) advised

c) advise

3467. I ... to travel by bus. I get carsick.

a) am refusing

b) refused

c) refuse

3468. I ... on travelling by airplane.

a) insist

b) will insist

c) am insisting

3469. I ... that we have to work hard this week.

a) agree

b) will agree

c) am agreeing

3470. Christine ... French very well.

a) speaks

b) is speaking

c) spoke

3471. The Nile river ... into the Mediterranean Sea.

- a) flows
- b) is flowing
- c) will go

3472. Liars are people who ... the truth.

- a) won't tell
- b) don't tell
- c) haven't told

3473. Vegetarians ... meat.

- a) doesn't eat
- b) won't eat
- c) don't eat

3474. Bees ... honey.

- a) make
- b) makes
- c) are making

3475. I ... we go for a walk. It's a sunny day.

- a) suggest
- b) will suggest
- c) am suggesting

3476. I ... for what my dog did. It won't happen again.

- a) apologized
- b) apologize
- c) will apologize

3477. I won't tell anybody what you said. I ... .

- a) promise
- b) promised
- c) will promise

3478. The new restaurant on 5<sup>th</sup> street is very good. I ... it.

- a) recommend
- b) avoided
- c) will avoid

3479. What time ... the banks ... here?

- a) did/open
- b) do/open
- c) is/on

3480. You have to let me pay for the meal. I ... .  
a) will insist  
b) insisting  
c) insist
3481. Tim ... out. He'll be back in two hours.  
a) has gone  
b) has been  
c) is
3482. Sarah isn't here right now. She ... to the market to buy something.  
a) had gone  
b) has gone  
c) is
3483. Can I speak to him? I'm afraid he ... out.  
a) goes  
b) is  
c) has just gone
3484. The eagle ... away. It spotted a rabbit.  
a) flight  
b) is flying  
c) has flown
3485. The apple ... from the tree, due to the wind.  
a) fell  
b) has fallen  
c) fall
3486. She ... her exam. She didn't work hard enough.  
a) fails  
b) failed  
c) had just failed
3487. Is she coming to the cinema with us? No, she ... the film.  
a) has seen  
b) saw  
c) seeing
3488. Would you like to eat with us? Thanks for asking but I ... lunch with her.  
a) had had  
b) had



- c) have already had
3489. Can I see the daily report please? Wait a moment, I ... it yet.  
a) don't finish  
b) finished  
c) haven't finished
3490. Mark can't walk because his leg is in plaster. He ... it.  
a) has broken  
b) broke  
c) break
3491. I thought that I'd lost my new memory stick but I ... it ten minutes ago.  
a) find  
b) found  
c) was finding
3492. When Matt arrived at the swimming pool, Sue ... home.  
a) goes  
b) went  
c) had already gone
3493. We weren't hungry. We ... lunch.  
a) will have  
b) have  
c) had just had
3494. Was he there when you arrived? No, he ... .  
a) had left  
b) left  
c) was leaving
3495. The car was dirty. They ... it for weeks.  
a) don't clean  
b) didn't clean  
c) hadn't cleaned
3496. Diana ... home when I phoned.  
a) will get  
b) got  
c) had just got
3497. I didn't know who he was. I ... him before.

- a) hadn't seen
- b) never saw
- c) never see

3498. Mary didn't want to go to the cinema with us because she ... that movie.

- a) sees
- b) already saw
- c) had already seen

3499. The young man sitting next to me on the plane was very nervous. He ... before.

- a) didn't fly
- b) hadn't flown
- c) doesn't fly

3500. The kitty was on the roof when I arrived home. It ... up there before.

- a) climbed not
- b) climb
- c) had never climbed

3501. I was very hungry two days ago when I left the office, so I ... at a fast food place and ate. Then I went home.

- a) stop
- b) stopped
- c) has stopped

3502. I met Kate a week ago. She ... from holiday.

- a) come back
- b) came back
- c) had just come back

3503. I called him yesterday evening, but there was no answer. He ... out.

- a) had gone
- b) has gone
- c) was

3504. I was too late yesterday. By the time I arrived at the party, everyone ... .

- a) leave
- b) had left
- c) left

3505. John was half way to the airport before he realized ... his passport.

- a) forgets

- b) forgot
- c) had forgotten

3506. We paid a lot on advertising to win back the customer confidence we ... through the application error.

- a) had lost
- b) lose
- c) lost

3507. My brother repaired my car before I realized he ... it.

- a) damages
- b) damaged
- c) had damaged

3508. We started to apply the plan that we ... for this type of situations.

- a) prepared
- b) prepare
- c) had prepared

3509. The cat was on the roof in seconds. It ... up the apple tree to get there.

- a) climbs
- b) had climbed
- c) climbed up

3510. The young swallow came back in the spring. It ... to hotter climates for the first time.

- a) flies
- b) had flown
- c) has flown

3511. I ... Mary in the market last week.

- a) saw
- b) see
- c) was seeing

3512. Andrew ... his driving license 3 years ago.

- a) was getting
- b) get
- c) got

3513. I ... to the cinema twice last week.

- a) go
- b) will go

c) went

3514. I ... to the theatre three times last month.

a) was going

b) went

c) go

3515. They ... in several biking competitions last month.

a) participated

b) participate

c) are participating

3516. It ... cold, so I shut the window.

a) were

b) was

c) will be

3517. It ... very hot. Please open the window.

a) is

b) was

c) were

3518. The policeman ... him on his way home yesterday.

a) stopped

b) stop

c) will stop

3519. They ... angry because he was late.

a) are

b) was

c) were

3520. Welcome! ... the weather good while you were on holiday?

a) Were

b) Was

c) Is

3521. How did you learn to drive? My father ... me.

a) teach

b) taught

c) was teaching

3522. We couldn't afford to keep two houses, so we ... one.

- a) sell
- b) sale
- c) sold

3523. I ... in the same place for fifteen years.

- a) worked
- b) work
- c) was working

3524. Where ... you ... when you were young?

- a) did/live
- b) have/live
- c) did/lived

3525. She ... German at university last year.

- a) study
- b) studied
- c) was studying

3526. Matt ... to the Middle East last month.

- a) will travel
- b) travel
- c) travelled

3527. I ... TV yesterday. I was tired.

- a) don't watch
- b) watches
- c) didn't watch

3528. They ... the Louvre Museum in Paris last summer.

- a) visited
- b) visit
- c) were visiting

3529. We ... a new sport car last week.

- a) buy
- b) bought
- c) will buy

3530. We ... a cat last month.

- a) adopt
- b) will adopt
- c) adopted

3531. The maid ... this hotel room yesterday.  
a) cleaned  
b) cleans  
c) clean
3532. The restaurant ... last month.  
a) opens  
b) open  
c) opened
3533. My father ... this house ten years ago.  
a) build  
b) was building  
c) built
3534. The mayor ... the Christmas party last winter.  
a) organized  
b) organize  
c) was organizing
3535. She ... the dishes last night, after the party.  
a) washes  
b) wash  
c) washed
3536. Jim ... his car two years ago.  
a) buys  
b) was buying  
c) bought
3537. Tim ... 20km last night.  
a) runs  
b) ran  
c) run
3538. Our neighbours ... their swimming pool last summer.  
a) built  
b) build  
c) was building
3539. I ... a computer when I was child.  
a) was having  
b) have

c) had

3540. She ... that movie three years ago.

a) see

b) saw

c) was seeing

3541. I ... dinner when my phone rang.

a) had

b) have

c) was having

3542. When John arrived, we ... dinner.

a) were having

b) had

c) will have

3543. I ... the bike when I saw her.

a) rode

b) ride

c) was riding

3544. We ... dinner when he phoned.

a) have

b) had

c) were having

3545. It ... when I woke up.

a) rains

b) was raining

c) rained

3546. It ... when I looked out the window.

a) snows

b) snowed

c) was snowing

3547. He ... home when he met Mary.

a) was walking

b) walked

c) walks

3548. She ... to supermarket when she saw him.

- a) walks
- b) walked
- c) was walking

3549. I hurt my knee while I ... in the garden.

- a) work
- b) worked
- c) was working

3550. I hurt my fingers while I ... in the kitchen.

- a) was working
- b) works
- c) worked

3551. The artist ... when the rain started yesterday morning.

- a) painted
- b) was painting
- c) paints

3552. I ... the lawn last week when the storm started.

- a) mowed
- b) mowing
- c) was mowing

3553. A cute cat crossed my path yesterday while I ... to the swimming pool.

- a) walked
- b) was walking
- c) walk

3554. He ... his beautiful car when it started to pour.

- a) was driving
- b) driving
- c) drove

3555. Can you hear what he is ...?

- a) saying
- b) speaking
- c) telling

3556. She hasn't come home ... .

- a) still
- b) already
- c) yet



3557. I ... TV yesterday evening.

- a) saw
- b) watched
- c) looked

3558. We live ... the city centre.

- a) next
- b) near
- c) by

3559. She looks ... a famous film star.

- a) as
- b) same
- c) like

3560. This television gives you the ... news.

- a) latest
- b) last
- c) later

# Answers

1.c	2.a	3.d	4.b	5.a	6.b	7.d	8.a	9.d	10.d
11.a	12.d	13.b	14.c	15.c	16.a	17.b	18.a	19.d	20.a
21.b	22.a	23.a	24.b	25.c	26.c	27.d	28.b	29.b	30.c
31.a	32.b	33.a	34.c	35.b	36.c	37.c	38.a	39.b	40.b
41.c	42.a	43.b	44.a	45.c	46.b	47.c	48.c	49.a	50.b
51.c	52.a	53.b	54.c	55.a	56.c	57.c	58.b	59.c	60.a
61.c	62.b	63.a	64.c	65.c	66.c	67.a	68.c	69.b	70.a
71.b	72.a	73.b	74.c	75.c	76.b	77.b	78.a	79.a	80.b
81.c	82.c	83.a	84.b	85.a	86.c	87.b	88.a	89.c	90.a
91.b	92.a	93.c	94.a	95.b	96.b	97.b	98.c	99.b	100.c

101.a	102.c	103.b	104.c	105.c	106.a	107.c	108.b	109.b
110.c	111.b	112.a	113.b	114.c	115.b	116.c	117.a	118.b
119.c	120.a	121.c	122.a	123.b	124.c	125.c	126.a	127.b
128.b	129.c	130.c	131.b	132.a	133.c	134.b	135.a	136.c
137.c	138.b	139.c	140.a	141.c	142.a	143.c	144.c	145.b
146.a	147.c	148.b	149.b	149.c	150.c	151.b	152.a	153.c
154.a	155.c	156.c	157.b	158.a	159.c	160.c	161.c	162.c
163.c	164.a	165.c	166.c	167.a	168.b	169.c	170.c	171.c
172.c	173.a	174.b	175.c	176.c	177.c	178.a	179.b	180.b
181.a	182.b	183.b	184.c	185.a	186.b	187.a	188.b	189.c
190.c	191.a	192.b	193.b	194.c	195.a	196.c	197.b	198.b
199.c	200.a	201.a	202.c	203.b	204.b	205.b	206.a	207.c
208.b	209.a	210.b	211.a	212.b	213.c	214.a	215.c	216.c
217.a	218.b	219.c	220.a	221.a	222.c	223.b	224.b	225.b
226.a	227.c	228.b	229.a	230.c	231.b	232.c	233.a	234.a
235.b	236.a	237.c	238.b	239.a	240.c	241.a	242.d	243.c
244.a	245.d	246.b	247.d	248.b	249.a	250.c	251.a	252.c
253.a	254.b	255.b	256.d	257.a	258.b	259.d	260.b	261.c
262.b	263.a	264.d	265.c	266.a	267.a	268.b	269.d	270.b
271.c	272.a	273.c	274.b	275.a	276.c	277.a	278.b	279.c
280.b	281.a	282.c	283.b	284.a	285.c	286.a	287.b	288.c
289.a	290.b	291.a	292.c	293.a	294.b	295.a	296.c	297.a
298.b	299.c	300.b	301.b	302.c	303.a	304.c	305.b	306.c
307.a	308.c	309.c	310.c	311.b	312.d	313.b	314.a	315.c
316.a	317.b	318.a	319.c	320.a	321.a	322.c	323.a	324.a
325.c	326.b	327.d	328.a	329.c	330.b	331.b	332.c	333.a

334.b	335.a	336.c	337.b	338.a	339.b	340.a	341.a	342.b
343.c	344.b	345.c	346.a	347.c	348.c	349.c	350.a	351.c

349.c	349.b	349.c	349.a	349.c	349.c	349.c	350.a	351.c
352.a	353.b	354.c	355.a	356.b	357.b	358.a	359.b	360.c
361.c	362.b	363.a	364.a	365.a	366.c	367.b	368.b	369.a
370.b	371.b	372.c	373.b	374.a	375.c	376.b	377.a	378.a
379.c	380.b	381.b	382.a	383.b	384.b	385.c	386.a	387.b
388.c	389.b	390.a	391.c	392.a	393.a	394.b	395.b	396.b
397.c	398.b	399.c	400.a	401.b	402.a	403.c	404.c	405.b
406.a	407.b	408.c	409.c	410.a	411.b	412.c	413.a	414.b
415.a	416.c	417.c	418.a	419.b	420.c	421.b	422.c	423.a
424.c	425.b	426.b	427.a	428.b	429.c	430.a	431.c	432.a
433.b	434.c	435.a	436.b	437.b	438.c	439.b	440.b	441.a
442.c	443.b	444.c	445.a	446.b	447.c	448.a	449.b	450.c
451.a	452.c	453.b	454.a	455.b	456.c	457.a	458.a	459.c
460.d	461.b	462.a	463.c	464.b	465.a	466.b	467.c	468.a
469.b	470.c	471.b	472.b	473.a	474.c	475.b	476.c	477.a
478.b	479.c	480.a	481.b	482.a	483.c	484.d	485.c	486.a
487.c	488.b	489.c	490.a	491.b	492.a	493.c	494.b	495.b
496.c	497.a	498.b	499.a	500.c	501.b	502.a	503.b	504.c
505.a	506.b	507.b	508.c	509.c	510.b	511.c	512.b	513.a
514.c	515.b	516.b	517.a	518.c	519.b	520.a	521.c	522.b
523.a	524.c	525.c	526.a	527.b	528.c	529.c	530.a	531.b
532.b	533.c	534.a	535.a	536.c	537.b	538.a	539.a	540.c
541.b	542.a	543.b	544.a	545.b	546.d	547.d	548.a	549.b
550.a	551.a	552.b	553.c	554.d	555.d	556.b	557.c	558.a
559.b	560.d	561.b	562.d	563.b	564.d	565.d	566.d	567.c
568.c	569.a	570.c	571.c	572.b	573.a	574.c	575.c	576.b
577.c	578.c	579.d	580.b	581.c	582.a	583.b	584.d	585.b
586.d	587.d	588.c	589.a	590.b	591.c	592.c	593.a	594.b
595.a	596.c	597.d	598.d	599.c	600.a	601.a	602.d	603.b
604.a	605.d	606.d	607.c	608.c	609.a	610.d	611.c	612.c
613.d	614.b	615.d	616.a	617.b	618.d	619.b	620.c	621.c
622.a	623.b	624.c	625.d	626.d	627.c	628.b	629.d	630.b
631.a	632.c	633.b	634.b	635.a	636.c	637.a	638.a	639.a
640.c	641.b	642.a	643.c	644.b	645.c	646.a	647.b	648.b
649.c	650.a	651.a	652.c	653.b	654.a	655.c	656.b	657.c
658.a	659.b	660.a	661.a	662.c	663.c	664.a	665.c	666.b
667.a	668.b	669.a	670.c	671.c	672.c	673.a	674.d	675.a
676.a	677.c	678.b	679.d	680.c	681.b	682.d	683.c	684.b
685.b	686.c	687.d	688.d	689.a	690.d	691.b	692.a	693.c
694.c	695.d	696.a	697.b	698.c	699.c	700.d	701.c	702.d
703.b	704.b	705.a	706.c	707.c	708.a	709.c	710.a	711.c
712.c	712.b	714.b	715.d	716.c	717.b	718.d	719.c	720.b

712.c	713.d	714.d	715.d	716.c	717.d	718.d	719.a	720.d
721.b	722.c	723.a	724.b	725.c	726.b	727.a	728.c	729.c
730.a	731.b	732.b	733.c	734.c	735.d	736.a	737.a	738.c
739.b	740.a	741.a	742.c	743.a	744.d	745.d	746.c	747.a
748.c	749.b	750.c	751.d	752.b	753.d	754.a	755.a	756.c
757.b	758.c	759.c	760.d	761.c	762.c	763.b	764.b	765.d
766.d	767.a	768.b	769.b	770.c	771.b	772.b	773.d	774.c
775.c	776.a	777.c	778.c	779.b	780.d	781.b	782.a	783.b
784.c	785.b	786.c	787.a	788.b	789.c	790.c	791.a	792.b
793.c	794.b	795.c	796.a	797.c	798.a	799.c	800.c	801.b
802.c	803.a	804.c	805.c	806.a	807.a	808.b	809.b	810.a
811.c	812.b	813.d	814.b	815.b	816.c	817.a	818.c	819.c

820.b	821.a	822.c	823.a	824.b	825.b	826.a	827.c	828.c
829.a	830.b	831.a	832.d	833.b	834.c	835.b	836.a	837.a
838.c	839.b	840.a	841.c	842.c	843.a	844.c	845.d	846.c
847.c	848.d	849.d	850.a	851.c	852.a	853.b	854.a	855.b
856.a	857.b	858.a	859.d	860.d	861.d	862.a	863.a	864.b
865.b	866.d	867.b	868.b	869.a	870.b	871.a	872.c	873.b
874.b	875.a	876.b	877.c	878.c	879.a	880.a	881.b	882.a
883.c	884.b	885.a	886.b	887.c	888.a	889.c	890.b	891.b
892.a	893.c	894.c	895.a	896.c	897.a	898.b	899.a	900.c
901.c	902.b	903.b	904.c	905.a	906.c	907.b	908.a	909.c
910.c	911.b	912.a	913.c	914.a	915.c	916.d	917.b	918.c
919.a	920.b	921.b	922.c	923.a	924.b	925.c	926.a	927.b
928.b	929.b	930.c	931.b	932.c	933.a	934.b	935.a	936.c
937.a	938.a	939.b	940.c	941.b	942.a	943.a	944.c	945.c
946.c	947.a	948.b	949.a	950.b	951.a	952.c	953.b	954.c
955.c	956.c	957.a	958.a	959.a	960.d	961.c	962.a	963.b
964.a	965.b	966.c	967.b	968.b	969.c	970.a	971.a	972.c
973.b	974.c	975.b	976.b	977.a	978.b	979.a	980.b	981.a
982.c	983.a	984.b	985.b	986.c	987.b	988.a	989.b	990.c
991.b	992.c	993.b	994.a	995.b	996.b	997.c	998.b	999.c

1000.a	1001.c	1002.a	1003.b	1004.b	1005.a	1006.c	1007.c
1008.a	1009.b	1010.b	1011.b	1012.c	1013.b	1014.b	1015.a
1016.c	1017.b	1018.a	1019.b	1020.c	1021.b	1022.c	1023.a
1024.b	1025.b	1026.b	1027.a	1028.c	1029.c	1030.a	1031.b
1032.a	1033.c	1034.b	1035.c	1036.b	1037.c	1038.a	1039.b
1040.c	1041.c	1042.b	1043.a	1044.c	1045.b	1046.a	1047.b
1048.c	1049.a	1050.b	1051.c	1052.a	1053.b	1054.c	1055.c

1056.a	1057.b	1058.b	1059.a	1060.c	1061.a	1062.b	1063.c
1064.b	1065.c	1066.c	1067.c	1068.a	1069.b	1070.a	1071.b
1072.c	1073.b	1074.a	1075.b	1076.c	1077.a	1078.c	1079.c
1080.a	1081.b	1082.c	1083.a	1084.b	1085.a	1086.c	1087.a
1088.b	1089.b	1090.c	1091.a	1092.c	1093.c	1094.b	1095.c
1096.a	1097.b	1098.c	1099.b	1100.c	1101.b	1102.a	1103.c
1104.b	1105.c	1106.a	1107.c	1108.a	1109.c	1110.b	1111.b
1112.a	1113.c	1114.b	1115.c	1116.a	1117.b	1118.b	1119.a
1120.c	1121.a	1122.c	1123.b	1124.a	1125.b	1126.a	1127.c
1128.b	1129.c	1130.a	1131.b	1132.c	1133.c	1134.a	1135.c
1136.b	1137.a	1138.c	1139.b	1140.a	1141.b	1142.d	1143.d
1144.a	1145.d	1146.a	1147.b	1148.a	1149.a	1150.c	1151.c
1152.c	1153.b	1154.b	1155.a	1156.b	1157.d	1158.a	1159.c
1160.b	1161.b	1162.a	1163.c	1164.b	1165.c	1166.d	1167.a
1168.c	1169.b	1170.a	1171.b	1172.a	1173.c	1174.b	1175.d
1176.a	1177.c	1178.a	1179.b	1180.b	1181.a	1182.a	1183.d
1184.d	1185.c	1186.b	1187.a	1188.c	1189.c	1190.a	1191.c
1192.c	1193.b	1194.a	1195.c	1196.b	1197.b	1198.c	1199.c
1200.b	1201.a	1202.c	1203.a	1204.c	1205.b	1206.b	1207.a
1208.c	1209.b	1210.a	1211.c	1212.c	1213.a	1214.b	1215.a

1216.b	1217.c	1218.b	1219.a	1220.c	1221.a	1222.c	1223.c
1224.b	1225.a	1226.b	1227.a	1228.b	1229.c	1230.c	1231.b
1232.c	1233.d	1234.b	1235.a	1236.c	1237.b	1238.b	1239.d
1240.c	1241.b	1242.a	1243.a	1244.c	1245.a	1246.c	1247.c
1248.b	1249.a	1250.b	1251.a	1252.c	1253.a	1254.c	1255.b
1256.c	1257.a	1258.a	1259.c	1260.b	1261.a	1262.a	1263.c
1264.c	1265.b	1266.b	1267.c	1268.a	1269.c	1270.b	1271.a
1272.b	1273.c	1274.d	1275.a	1276.c	1277.a	1278.c	1279.c
1280.b	1281.c	1282.b	1283.c	1284.a	1285.c	1286.c	1287.d
1288.a	1289.c	1290.b	1291.b	1292.b	1293.c	1294.b	1295.c
1296.a	1297.a	1298.c	1299.c	1300.c	1301.c	1302.b	1303.b
1304.a	1305.c	1306.c	1307.c	1308.b	1309.a	1310.b	1311.c
1312.d	1313.c	1314.d	1315.b	1316.d	1317.c	1318.b	1319.b
1320.a	1321.c	1322.b	1323.b	1324.a	1325.a	1326.b	1327.c
1328.a	1329.b	1330.c	1331.b	1332.c	1333.a	1334.b	1335.a
1336.c	1337.a	1338.b	1339.c	1340.b	1341.b	1342.c	1343.c
1344.c	1345.c	1346.a	1347.a	1348.b	1349.b	1350.c	1351.d
1352.a	1353.b	1354.c	1355.a	1356.b	1357.c	1358.a	1359.a
1360.b	1361.b	1362.a	1363.c	1364.b	1365.c	1366.a	1367.b
1368.c	1369.c	1370.c	1371.c	1372.c	1373.c	1374.c	1375.c

1308.a	1309.c	1370.a	1371.c	1372.c	1373.c	1374.c	1375.a
1376.b	1377.c	1378.c	1379.a	1380.a	1381.a	1382.b	1383.c
1384.b	1385.c	1386.a	1387.a	1388.c	1389.c	1390.b	1391.d
1392.b	1393.a	1394.a	1395.c	1396.b	1397.c	1398.c	1399.c
1400.a	1401.c	1402.a	1403.b	1404.a	1405.a	1406.b	1407.c
1408.c	1409.b	1410.a	1411.c	1412.a	1413.b	1414.b	1415.b
1416.a	1417.c	1418.c	1419.a	1420.b	1421.a	1422.c	1423.a
1424.c	1425.c	1426.a	1427.c	1428.c	1429.a	1430.b	1431.b
1432.c	1433.a	1434.c	1435.a	1436.d	1437.c	1438.a	1439.c
1440.a	1441.d	1442.c	1443.c	1444.c	1445.a	1446.a	1447.b
1448.b	1449.b	1450.a	1451.a	1452.b	1453.c	1454.c	1455.b
1456.b	1457.b	1458.c	1459.b	1460.a	1461.c	1462.a	1463.c
1464.a	1465.b	1466.a	1467.c	1468.b	1469.c	1470.a	1471.c
1472.a	1473.c	1474.b	1475.b	1476.a	1477.c	1478.c	1479.b
1480.c	1481.a	1482.d	1483.b	1484.a	1485.c	1486.b	1487.a
1488.c	1489.a	1490.b	1491.d	1492.a	1493.c	1494.a	1495.c
1496.d	1497.b	1498.c	1499.d	1500.a	1501.c	1502.d	1503.b
1504.c	1505.c	1506.b	1507.c	1508.a	1509.a	1510.a	1511.a
1512.b	1513.c	1514.c	1515.a	1516.d	1517.d	1518.a	1519.d
1520.c	1521.a	1522.b	1523.c	1524.b	1525.a	1526.b	1527.c
1528.b	1529.a	1530.c	1531.a	1532.b	1533.a	1534.b	1535.c
1536.a	1537.b	1538.c	1539.a	1540.b	1541.a	1542.c	1543.c
1544.a	1545.b	1546.c	1547.a	1548.c	1549.a	1550.b	1551.b
1552.a	1553.c	1554.c	1555.a	1556.c	1557.c	1558.b	1559.a
1560.a	1561.b	1562.c	1563.c	1564.b	1565.b	1566.a	1567.c
1568.c	1569.b	1570.a	1571.c	1572.b	1573.c	1574.c	1575.b
1576.a	1577.a	1578.c	1579.a	1580.b	1581.a	1582.b	1583.c
1584.b	1585.c	1586.c	1587.c	1588.a	1589.b	1590.c	1591.a

1592.b	1593.c	1594.a	1595.c	1596.a	1597.c	1598.a	1599.c
1600.c	1601.c	1602.b	1603.a	1604.b	1605.c	1606.b	1607.a
1608.c	1609.b	1610.a	1611.a	1612.d	1613.b	1614.a	1615.b
1616.a	1617.c	1618.c	1619.b	1620.d	1621.c	1622.b	1623.d
1624.a	1625.d	1626.a	1627.d	1628.a	1629.c	1630.a	1631.b
1632.c	1633.a	1634.a	1635.a	1636.a	1637.d	1638.a	1639.a
1640.b	1641.b	1642.c	1643.a	1644.b	1645.c	1646.c	1647.a
1648.c	1649.b	1650.a	1651.a	1652.b	1653.b	1654.a	1655.c
1656.a	1657.b	1658.c	1659.a	1660.c	1661.b	1662.b	1663.a
1664.c	1665.b	1666.a	1667.b	1668.c	1669.b	1670.a	1671.a
1672.c	1673.b	1674.a	1675.c	1676.c	1677.a	1678.b	1679.c
1680.c	1681.a	1682.b	1683.b	1684.c	1685.a	1686.c	1687.b

1688.c	1689.a	1690.b	1691.c	1692.b	1693.c	1694.a	1695.b
1696.a	1697.a	1698.b	1699.c	1700.b	1701.d	1702.a	1703.d
1704.c	1705.b	1706.a	1707.b	1708.b	1709.a	1710.d	1711.d
1712a	1713.b	1714.a	1715.a	1716.b	1717.c	1718.b	1719.b
1720.c	1721.d	1722.d	1723.c	1724.a	1725.c	1726.d	1727.d
1728.a	1729.a	1730.c	1731.b	1732.c	1733.a	1734.b	1735.c
1736.b	1737.a	1738.c	1739.c	1740.b	1741.b	1742.b	1743.a
1744.b	1745.c	1746.a	1747.c	1748.a	1749.a	1750.b	1751.c
1752.a	1753.c	1754.a	1755.c	1756.c	1757.b	1758.a	1759.a
1760.b	1761.b	1762.c	1763.b	1764.a	1765.c	1766.c	1767.a
1768.c	1769.b	1770.a	1771.c	1772.c	1773.c	1774.b	1775.c
1776.b	1777.a	1778.c	1779.a	1780.b	1781.b	1782.c	1783.a
1784.b	1785.a	1786.b	1787.b	1788.c	1789.b	1790.a	1791.b
1792.c	1793.c	1794.a	1795.c	1796.b	1797.c	1798.a	1799.b
1800.a	1801.c	1802.b	1803.b	1804.a	1805.c	1806.c	1807.b
1808.c	1809.b	1810.c	1811.b	1812.c	1813.a	1814.a	1815.c
1816.b	1817.a	1818.a	1819.c	1820.a	1821.a	1822.b	1823.d
1824.a	1825.c	1826.d	1827.d	1828.d	1829.b	1830.d	1831.c
1832.d	1833.a	1834.d	1835.b	1836.a	1837.a	1838.d	1839.b
1840.a	1841.b	1842.c	1843.a	1844.b	1845.b	1846.d	1847.c
1848.c	1849.d	1850.b	1851.d	1852.b	1853.a	1854.c	1855.b
1856.a	1857.c	1858.b	1859.b	1860.a	1861.c	1862.b	1863.c
1864.b	1865.a	1866.a	1867.a	1868.a	1869.c	1870.b	1871.d
1872.c	1873.a	1874.b	1875.b	1876.b	1877.c	1878.a	1879.b
1880.c	1881.b	1882.a	1883.b	1884.d	1885.b	1886.b	1887.b
1888.c	1889.c	1890.d	1891.a	1892.b	1893.c	1894.b	1895.b
1896.c	1897.a	1898.b	1899.c	1900.a	1901.a	1902.c	1903.b
1904.a	1905.c	1906.a	1907.c	1908.b	1909.c	1910.a	1911.c
1912.a	1913.b	1914.c	1915.b	1916.b	1917.b	1918.a	1919.b
1920.b	1921.c	1922.d	1923.b	1924.b	1925.a	1926.c	1927.b
1928.a	1929.b	1930.a	1931.b	1932.c	1933.b	1934.a	1935.b
1936.c	1937.d	1938.b	1939.a	1940.c	1941.b	1942.a	1943.c
1944.b	1945.a	1946.b	1947.a	1948.c	1949.b	1950.c	1951.b
1952.b	1953.b	1954.a	1955.c	1956.b	1957.c	1958.c	1959.a
1960.b	1961.a	1962.b	1963.c	1964.a	1965.b	1966.a	1967.b

1968.b	1969.a	1970.c	1971.a	1972.a	1973.b	1974.c	1975.c
1976.c	1977.a	1978.b	1979.a	1980.c	1981.b	1982.c	1983.c
1984.a	1985.b	1986.c	1987.a	1988.c	1989.c	1990.c	1991.b
1992.a	1993.b	1994.c	1995.a	1996.c	1997.a	1998.a	1999.b
2000.a	2001.b	2002.c	2003.b	2004.c	2005.a	2006.b	2007.c

2008.b	2009.c	2010.a	2011.b	2012.a	2013.c	2014.c	2015.a
2016.b	2017.c	2018.a	2019.a	2020.b	2021.c	2022.a	2023.c
2024.b	2025.a	2026.b	2027.c	2028.c	2029.b	2030.a	2031.b
2032.c	2033.b	2034.a	2035.a	2036.b	2037.a	2038.b	2039.a
2040.c	2041.a	2042.c	2043.a	2044.c	2045.c	2046.c	2047.b
2048.b	2049.a	2050.b	2051.a	2052.c	2053.b	2054.a	2055.c
2056.b	2057.b	2058.c	2059.a	2060.d	2061.c	2062.a	2063.b
2064.c	2065.b	2066.b	2067.c	2068.d	2069.c	2070.a	2071.c
2072.a	2073.b	2074.c	2075.c	2076.b	2077.c	2078.a	2079.b
2080.a	2081.b	2082.c	2083.a	2084.b	2085.a	2086.c	2087.a
2088.b	2089.b	2090.c	2091.b	2092.a	2093.c	2094.c	2095.c
2096.b	2097.b	2098.a	2099.b	2100.c	2101.a	2102.b	2103.a
2104.c	2105.c	2106.a	2107.b	2108.a	2109.c	2110.a	2111.a
2112.a	2113.b	2114.b	2115.a	2116.a	2117.a	2118.b	2119.a
2120.b	2121.b	2122.a	2123.a	2124.b	2125.b	2126.b	2127.b
2128.b	2129.a	2130.a	2131.c	2132.b	2133.c	2134.b	2135.b
2136.a	2137.a	2138.c	2139.b	2140.d	2141.d	2142.d	2143.d
2144.c	2145.b	2146.d	2147.a	2148.b	2149.a	2150.c	2151.c
2152.b	2153.b	2154.a	2155.b	2156.b	2157.c	2158.c	2159.c
2160.b	2161.c	2162.b	2163.c	2164.a	2165.b	2166.a	2167.a
2168.b	2169.b	2170.a	2171.c	2172.c	2173.b	2174.a	2175.a
2176.b	2177.a	2178.c	2179.b	2180.c	2181.b	2182.b	2183.b
2184.a	2185.c	2186.c	2187.c	2188.b	2189.a	2190.c	2191.a
2192.b	2193.c	2194.a	2195.c	2196.b	2197.c	2198.b	2199.a
2200.b	2201.b	2202.a	2203.a	2204.b	2205.a	2206.b	2207.a
2208.a	2209.a	2210.b	2211.b	2212.a	2213.b	2214.a	2215.a
2216.b	2217.b	2218.a	2219.b	2220.a	2221.a	2222.a	2223.c
2224.c	2225.a	2226.c	2227.b	2228.c	2229.a	2230.e	2231.d
2232.e	2233.a	2234.c	2235.b	2236.d	2237.b	2238.b	2239.c
2240.b	2241.a	2242.c	2243.b	2244.c	2245.c	2246.c	2247.a
2248.b	2249.a	2250.c	2251.b	2252.c	2253.a	2254.b	2255.c
2256.b	2257.a	2258.a	2259.b	2260.a	2261.b	2262.a	2263.b
2264.a	2265.c	2266.b	2267.c	2268.b	2269.c	2270.a	2271.a
2272.b	2273.c	2274.a	2275.b	2276.a	2277.c	2278.a	2279.b
2280.c	2281.a	2282.b	2283.a	2284.c	2285.c	2286.a	2287.a
2288.b	2289.b	2290.a	2291.c	2292.b	2293.a	2294.c	2295.b
2296.a	2297.b	2298.a	2299.c	2300.b	2301.a	2302.c	2303.b
2304.a	2305.c	2306.b	2307.c	2308.a	2309.b	2310.a	2311.b
2312.a	2313.a	2314.b	2315.a	2316.c	2317.a	2318.c	2319.a
2320.c	2321.b	2322.a	2323.a	2324.c	2325.a	2326.b	2327.a
2328.c	2329.b	2330.c	2331.a	2332.a	2333.c	2334.b	2335.b



2328.c	2329.b	2330.c	2331.a	2332.a	2333.c	2334.b	2335.b
2336.a	2337.b	2338.c	2339.b	2340.b	2341.a	2342.c	2343.a

2344.c	2345.a	2346.c	2347.b	2348.c	2349.a	2350.c	2351.c
2352.c	2353.b	2354.a	2355.a	2356.a	2357.b	2358.c	2359.c
2360.c	2361.b	2362.a	2363.c	2364.b	2365.c	2366.b	2367.c
2368.a	2369.a	2370.a	2371.c	2372.b	2373.b	2374.a	2375.b
2376.c	2377.b	2378.c	2379.a	2380.a	2381.b	2382.c	2383.b
2384.c	2385.a	2386.a	2387.b	2388.a	2389.c	2390.b	2391.c
2392.a	2393.b	2394.c	2395.b	2396.a	2397.c	2398.c	2399.a
2400.b	2401.c	2402.a	2403.a	2404.a	2405.c	2406.c	2407.b
2408.a	2409.b	2410.b	2411.c	2412.c	2413.c	2414.b	2415.a
2416.b	2417.c	2418.b	2419.c	2420.b	2421.c	2422.b	2423.a
2424.c	2425.c	2426.b	2427.a	2428.a	2429.a	2430.c	2431.b
2432.b	2433.c	2434.c	2435.a	2436.b	2437.a	2438.c	2439.a
2440.c	2441.a	2442.b	2443.b	2444.c	2445.a	2446.b	2447.b
2448.a	2449.c	2450.b	2451.a	2452.c	2453.b	2454.b	2455.c
2456.c	2457.a	2458.b	2459.c	2460.b	2461.b	2462.a	2463.a
2464.b	2465.a	2466.b	2467.c	2468.c	2469.b	2470.b	2471.b
2472.a	2473.c	2474.a	2475.b	2476.a	2477.b	2478.c	2479.c
2480.a	2481.a	2482.c	2483.c	2484.a	2485.c	2486.a	2487.c
2488.a	2489.b	2490.b	2491.b	2492.c	2493.a	2494.b	2495.a
2496.c	2497.b	2498.a	2499.b	2500.a	2501.a	2502.b	2503.b
2504.c	2505.a	2506.c	2507.b	2508.a	2509.a	2510.c	2511.b
2512.b	2513.c	2514.a	2515.c	2516.b	2517.c	2518.c	2519.c
2520.c	2521.a	2522.b	2523.b	2524.a	2525.c	2526.b	2527.c
2528.c	2529.c	2530.a	2531.a	2532.b	2533.c	2534.c	2535.b
2536.b	2537.a	2538.c	2539.a	2540.b	2541.a	2542.b	2543.c
2544.a	2545.b	2546.a	2547.c	2548.b	2549.c	2550.b	2551.c
2552.c	2553.b	2554.a	2555.c	2556.c	2557.b	2558.a	2559.a
2560.a	2561.b	2562.c	2563.b	2564.a	2565.c	2566.c	2567.b
2568.b	2569.a	2570.b	2571.c	2572.a	2573.c	2574.b	2575.c
2576.a	2577.a	2578.c	2579.a	2580.b	2581.a	2582.b	2583.a
2584.a	2585.c	2586.a	2587.c	2588.c	2589.a	2590.a	2591.b
2592.c	2593.a	2594.a	2595.b	2596.a	2597.c	2598.a	2599.a
2600.c	2601.b	2602.a	2603.b	2604.c	2605.b	2606.c	2607.b
2608.b	2609.a	2610.a	2611.c	2612.a	2613.a	2614.c	2615.b
2616.a	2617.b	2618.a	2619.b	2620.c	2621.c	2622.c	2623.a
2624.b	2625.b	2626.c	2627.a	2628.c	2629.b	2630.c	2631.a
2632.c	2633.a	2634.b	2635.c	2636.c	2637.a	2638.b	2639.b
2640.a	2641.c	2642.b	2643.c	2644.a	2645.b	2646.a	2647.b

2648.b	2649.b	2650.c	2651.c	2652.a	2653.b	2654.a	2655.c
2656.a	2657.b	2658.b	2659.a	2660.c	2661.a	2662.b	2663.a
2664.b	2665.a	2666.a	2667.c	2668.b	2669.b	2670.c	2671.a
2672.a	2673.a	2674.b	2675.c	2676.c	2677.a	2678.c	2679.a
2680.b	2681.b	2682.b	2683.c	2684.b	2685.d	2686.c	2687.b
2688.a	2689.d	2690.d	2691.b	2692.b	2693.c	2694.b	2695.c
2696.c	2697.a	2698.b	2699.a	2700.c	2701.a	2702.c	2703.b
2704.b	2705.a	2706.c	2707.b	2708.a	2709.b	2710.c	2711.a
2712.c	2713.b	2714.b	2715.c	2716.a	2717.c	2718.a	2719.b

2720.a	2721.a	2722.b	2723.c	2724.c	2725.b	2726.b	2727.c
2728.b	2729.a	2730.c	2731.c	2732.a	2733.a	2734.b	2735.c
2736.b	2737.a	2738.b	2739.a	2740.c	2741.c	2742.b	2743.c
2744.a	2745.c	2746.b	2747.b	2748.a	2749.c	2750.a	2751.c
2752.b	2753.b	2754.a	2755.c	2756.a	2757.c	2758.a	2759.c
2760.b	2761.a	2762.c	2763.a	2764.b	2765.a	2766.a	2767.a
2768.c	2769.c	2770.a	2771.b	2772.c	2773.c	2774.a	2775.b
2776.a	2777.b	2778.c	2779.a	2780.c	2781.a	2782.a	2783.b
2784.b	2785.a	2786.a	2787.c	2788.b	2789.b	2790.a	2791.c
2792.a	2793.b	2794.a	2795.a	2796.c	2797.b	2798.c	2799.c
2800.a	2801.a	2802.c	2803.b	2804.b	2805.a	2806.b	2807.b
2808.a	2809.c	2810.b	2811.b	2812.b	2813.a	2814.c	2815.b
2816.b	2817.a	2818.c	2819.c	2820.a	2821.a	2822.b	2823.b
2824.c	2825.a	2826.c	2827.a	2828.b	2829.b	2830.c	2831.a
2832.a	2833.b	2834.b	2835.c	2836.b	2837.c	2838.b	2839.a
2840.b	2841.d	2842.b	2843.a	2844.a	2845.c	2846.c	2847.b
2848.a	2849.a	2850.b	2851.a	2852.b	2853.a	2854.c	2855.c
2856.b	2857.a	2858.b	2859.b	2860.c	2861.a	2862.c	2863.b
2864.b	2865.a	2866.a	2867.c	2868.b	2869.a	2870.c	2871.b
2872.a	2873.c	2874.b	2875.c	2876.a	2877.a	2878.c	2879.a
2880.c	2881.c	2882.c	2883.a	2884.b	2885.a	2886.c	2887.a
2888.a	2889.b	2890.c	2891.b	2892.a	2893.a	2894.c	2895.b
2896.a	2897.c	2898.b	2899.b	2900.c	2901.c	2902.a	2903.a
2904.c	2905.b	2906.a	2907.c	2908.b	2909.a	2910.c	2911.c
2912.a	2913.a	2914.c	2915.b	2916.a	2917.b	2918.c	2919.c
2920.a	2921.b	2922.a	2923.a	2924.b	2925.a	2926.b	2927.a
2928.a	2929.b	2930.c	2931.b	2932.a	2933.a	2934.b	2935.a
2936.b	2937.c	2938.a	2939.b	2940.b	2941.c	2942.c	2943.a
2944.c	2945.b	2946.a	2947.c	2948.c	2949.b	2950.a	2951.b
2952.c	2953.b	2954.a	2955.b	2956.c	2957.a	2958.b	2959.a
2960.c	2961.a	2962.b	2963.a	2964.c	2965.a	2966.c	2967.b

2968.a	2969.b	2970.c	2971.b	2972.b	2973.a	2974.b	2975.c
2976.b	2977.c	2978.a	2979.a	2980.a	2981.b	2982.c	2983.a
2984.b	2985.a	2986.b	2987.a	2988.b	2989.c	2990.b	2991.b
2992.c	2993.a	2994.c	2995.b	2996.b	2997.a	2998.b	2999.a
3000.a	3001.b	3002.c	3003.b	3004.a	3005.c	3006.b	3007.b
3008.d	3009.b	3010.c	3011.a	3012.b	3013.d	3014.a	3015.b
3016.a	3017.c	3018.a	3019.b	3020.b	3021.c	3022.a	3023.a
3024.b	3025.c	3026.b	3027.a	3028.c	3029.a	3030.b	3031.a
3032.b	3033.c	3034.a	3035.c	3036.c	3037.a	3038.a	3039.c
3040.b	3041.c	3042.a	3043.b	3044.a	3045.a	3046.c	3047.b
3048.b	3049.a	3050.b	3051.c	3052.b	3053.a	3054.c	3055.a
3056.a	3057.c	3058.c	3059.b	3060.c	3061.a	3062.a	3063.b
3064.c	3065.b	3066.b	3067.b	3068.a	3069.a	3070.a	3071.b
3072.c	3073.a	3074.b	3075.b	3076.a	3077.c	3078.a	3079.b
3080.b	3081.a	3082.c	3083.c	3084.a	3085.b	3086.a	3087.a
3088.c	3089.a	3090.b	3091.a	3092.a	3093.c	3094.b	3095.c

3096.a	3097.b	3098.c	3099.b	3100.a	3101.b	3102.c	3103.a
3104.b	3105.c	3106.a	3107.b	3108.b	3109.a	3110.c	3111.b
3112.a	3113.b	3114.c	3115.c	3116.b	3117.c	3118.c	3119.b
3120.c	3121.a	3122.a	3123.a	3124.c	3125.b	3126.c	3127.b
3128.b	3129.c	3130.b	3131.c	3132.a	3133.a	3134.c	3135.b
3136.a	3137.a	3138.a	3139.a	3140.b	3141.a	3142.c	3143.c
3144.c	3145.c	3146.a	3147.c	3148.c	3149.b	3150.b	3151.a
3152.a	3153.a	3154.b	3155.c	3156.a	3157.a	3158.b	3159.a
3160.c	3161.a	3162.c	3163.a	3164.b	3165.c	3166.a	3167.a
3168.b	3169.a	3170.c	3171.b	3172.b	3173.a	3174.b	3175.a
3176.c	3177.a	3178.b	3179.c	3180.b	3181.c	3182.a	3183.b
3184.a	3185.c	3186.c	3187.b	3188.c	3189.b	3190.b	3191.a
3192.b	3193.c	3194.a	3195.a	3196.b	3197.b	3198.b	3199.c
3200.a	3201.b	3202.c	3203.a	3204.b	3205.b	3206.b	3207.a
3208.c	3209.a	3210.b	3211.c	3212.b	3213.c	3214.b	3215.a
3216.c	3217.a	3218.b	3219.b	3220.a	3221.c	3222.c	3223.b
3224.a	3225.b	3226.c	3227.c	3228.a	3229.c	3230.b	3231.b
3232.b	3233.c	3234.a	3235.c	3236.c	3237.c	3238.a	3239.b
3240.c	3241.b	3242.a	3243.c	3244.a	3245.b	3246.c	3247.c
3248.a	3249.a	3250.b	3251.c	3252.a	3253.c	3254.b	3255.b
3256.a	3257.c	3258.b	3259.c	3260.b	3261.a	3262.a	3263.c
3264.a	3265.c	3266.b	3267.c	3268.a	3269.a	3270.c	3271.b
3272.c	3273.a	3274.c	3275.b	3276.b	3277.a	3278.c	3279.b
3280.a	3281.a	3282.a	3283.a	3284.b	3285.c	3286.a	3287.a

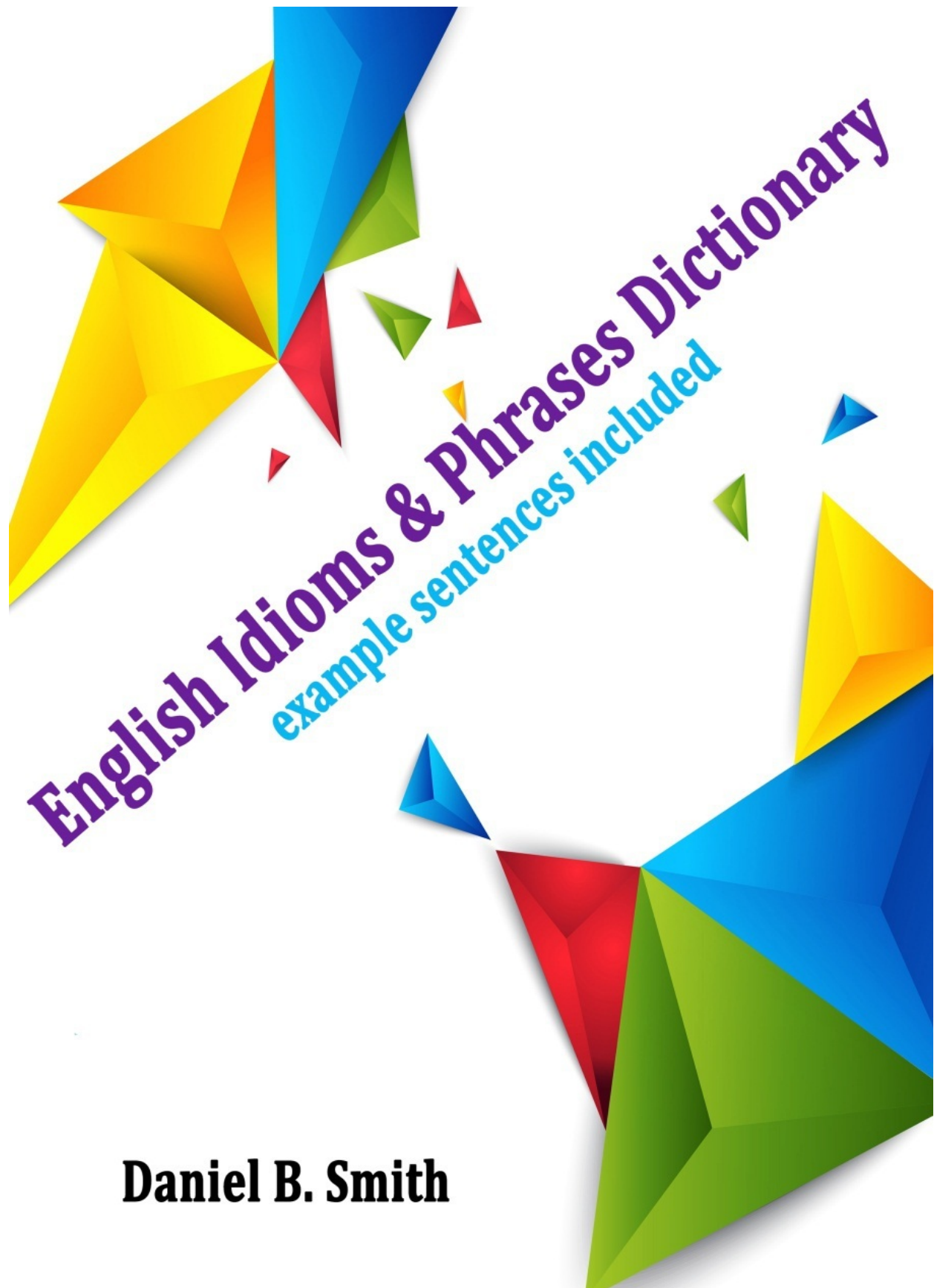
3200.d	3201.d	3202.d	3203.d	3204.d	3205.c	3206.d	3207.d
3288.c	3289.b	3290.b	3291.a	3292.a	3293.c	3294.a	3295.a
3296.b	3297.c	3298.c	3299.b	3300.b	3301.a	3302.c	3303.b
3304.c	3305.b	3306.b	3307.c	3308.a	3309.a	3310.b	3311.c
3312.b	3313.a	3314.c	3315.c	3316.a	3317.b	3318.a	3319.c
3320.c	3321.b	3322.a	3323.a	3324.a	3325.c	3326.b	3327.c
3328.c	3329.b	3330.a	3331.a	3332.c	3333.c	3334.b	3335.b
3336.c	3337.b	3338.a	3339.c	3340.b	3341.c	3342.b	3343.c
3344.a	3345.b	3346.c	3347.b	3348.c	3349.b	3350.a	3351.b
3352.b	3353.a	3354.c	3355.b	3356.a	3357.b	3358.c	3359.a
3360.b	3361.c	3362.c	3363.b	3364.a	3365.b	3366.b	3367.a
3368.c	3369.b	3370.c	3371.b	3372.a	3373.a	3374.b	3375.c
3376.a	3377.b	3378.c	3379.a	3380.c	3381.a	3382.c	3383.c
3384.a	3385.b	3386.a	3387.c	3388.c	3389.a	3390.b	3391.c
3392.a	3393.c	3394.b	3395.b	3396.a	3397.c	3398.c	3399.b
3400.a	3401.b	3402.a	3403.c	3404.a	3405.b	3406.b	3407.a
3408.b	3409.a	3410.c	3411.b	3412.a	3413.b	3414.c	3415.b
3416.c	3417.c	3418.c	3419.a	3420.c	3421.b	3422.a	3423.b
3424.a	3425.c	3426.c	3427.c	3428.c	3429.b	3430.b	3431.a
3432.c	3433.b	3434.c	3435.c	3436.b	3437.a	3438.b	3439.b
3440.c	3441.b	3442.c	3443.a	3444.c	3445.b	3446.a	3447.c
3448.c	3449.b	3450.a	3451.c	3452.a	3453.b	3454.c	3455.a
3456.c	3457.c	3458.a	3459.b	3460.c	3461.c	3462.c	3463.a
3464.b	3465.a	3466.c	3467.c	3468.a	3469.a	3470.a	3471.a

3472.b	3473.c	3474.a	3475.a	3476.b	3477.a	3478.a	3479.b
3480.c	3481.a	3482.b	3483.c	3484.c	3485.b	3486.b	3487.a
3488.c	3489.c	3490.a	3491.b	3492.c	3493.c	3494.a	3495.c
3496.c	3497.a	3498.c	3499.b	3500.c	3501.b	3502.c	3503.a
3504.b	3505.c	3506.a	3507.c	3508.c	3509.b	3510.b	3511.a
3512.c	3513.c	3514.b	3515.a	3516.b	3517.a	3518.a	3519.c
3520.b	3521.b	3522.c	3523.a	3524.a	3525.b	3526.c	3527.c
3528.a	3529.b	3530.c	3531.a	3532.c	3533.c	3534.a	3535.c
3536.c	3537.b	3538.a	3539.c	3540.b	3541.c	3542.a	3543.c
3544.c	3545.b	3546.c	3547.a	3548.c	3549.c	3550.a	3551.b
3552.c	3553.b	3554.a	3555.a	3556.c	3557.b	3558.b	3559.c
3560.a							

## **Conclusion**

In conclusion I want to thank you for buying my book and I hope you find it useful. Please pay attention to further personally crafted “English Grammar Exercises with answers” books which I intend to release. This will certainly be one of the best series of grammar exercises.

***I strongly recommend you this book which is also  
written by the same author :***



# English Idioms & Phrases Dictionary

example sentences included

**Daniel B. Smith**

[Click Here to be redirected to Amazon](#)



## *Write a review*

I am constantly improving my books and my work, trying to deliver to my readers the best quality information. To improve my work and myself as a human being, I need organic reviews to know where I am wrong or where I have made mistakes. Remember, there is no such thing as a perfect book, it needs updates all the time, especially if it's digital. If this book has been useful to you, please, write a review with all your thoughts. It won't take more than 1 minute. If you didn't like something from this book, please contact me and I will try to solve your problem.

*Honestly,*  
**Daniel B. Smith**